H. B. McARDLE
PHONE 1520
PRINTING
Office & School Supplies
CHELSEA, .:. MASS.

2007.13.3
Book, Record

Peabody Institute Library, Peabody
3 1253 00631 633 3

War declared April 6, 1917.

Property of City of Peabody.

Note :- This work was done very hurriedly while veterans were waiting, so there was no chance of a re-check.
The forms used were not exact copies of original discharges, so some information in this book was given orally by the serviceman.

Reason this book is in condition it is in was that it was borrowed by a local - organization, and notations were written, but not authorized by the City.

2007.13.3

February 6, 1919.

57201

Name George W. Abbott Gov't No. 2956763

Co. and Reg. or Arm Pvt. Co. "11" Development Battalion

Residence 151 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 29 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Blond Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-4"

Married or Single Married Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to Co. "K" 347th Inf., Camp Dix at N.J.

Discharged December 5, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No absence under G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Foreman

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

September 14, 1919

DISCHARGE FROM DRAFT.

Name Charles G. Albanis Gov't No. 4419319

Co. and Reg. or Arm ----

Residence 33 Tracey St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Constantinople Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Hair Complexion Height

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 26, 1918

Assigned to --- at Camp Jackson, S.C.

Discharged Sept. 3, 1918 at Camp H. D., Dis. not recommended, D.D.

Jackson, S.C., by reason of defects ~~existing~~ prior to draft. (Poor vision, scar onright Cornea from Ulcer.

~~for re-enlistment~~

Character

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications ---

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Lived in Hanover, Mass. June 12, 1919

Name Roland William Alger Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Merchant Marine

Residence 139 Lynnfield St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) East Bridgewater Age at enl. 20 yrs

Eyes Hair Complexion Height

Married or Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Sept. 9, 1918

Assigned to at

Discharged June 3, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ----

Military Record ----

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Fireman

Military qualifications Water Tender

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers U.S.S. Lake St. Paul, Meade, Gov. Cobb.

Service with A. E. F. -------- ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 30, 1919

Name Chester G. Allen Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Naval Reserve Force

Residence 39 Aborn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 12, 1917

Assigned to Commonwealth Pier at Boston

Released ~~Discharged~~ June 14, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Chief Yeoman

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers U. S.S. "Salem"

Service with A. E. F. Convoy Duty overseas

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 8, 1919

Name Arvid Axel Alm Gov't No. -----

Co. and Reg. or Arm 2nd Lt. 71st C. A. C. Battery "D"

Residence 17 Beacon Boul., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Sweden Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes Hazel Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5'-8½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Oct. 9, 1916- Aug. 3, 1917 Fed. Service

Assigned to N. G. at Rhode Island

Discharged April 30, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Civil Engineer

Military qualifications 2nd Lieut. C. A. C.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 28, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 15, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.30,1919 Arrived at Port on return April 7, 1919

May 23, 1919

Name Nathaniel J. Ames Gov't No. ----

Co and Reg. or Arm U. S. Marine Corps

Residence 19 Emerson St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Medford, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs. 10 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-11"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or Drafted~~ Reported August 11, 1918

Assigned to Training Camp at Paris Is., S. C.

Discharged Dec. 18, 1918 at Annapolis, Md. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ----

Military Record Military Efficiency 4. Obedience & Sobriety 5.

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers Quantico, Va.; Annapolis, Md.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 11, 1919

Name Henry John Anderson Gov't No. 133836

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty. D. 101st Field Artillery

Residence 13 Carlton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Norwood, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs. 11 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported April 7, 1917

Assigned to Batty D. 101st Field Artillery at Boxford

Discharged Apr. 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L.

Battles Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 1, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 12, 1919

February 21, 1919

Name John J. Anderson Gov't No. 4481320

Co. and Reg. or Arm Bat. "D" 13th Reg. F. A. Rep. Det.

Residence 30 Elm St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 21 yrs. 3 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-9½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service -----

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 26, 1918

Assigned to 156 Depot Brigade at Camp Jackson

Discharged February 4, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14 Or 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers To 4th Bn. 1st Prov. Det. Brg. D.S. as No. P 11/30/18 to 2/4/19

Service with A. E. F. ----

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Now at 11 Barr St., Salem

June 7, 1919

Name Michael J. Anderson Gov't No. 778812

Co. and Reg. or Arm 9th Co. 151st Depot Brigade- Q. M. C. Detach.

Residence 30 Elm St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl.

Eyes blue Hair brown Complexion ruddy Height 5/8½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Dec. 15, 1917

Assigned to Auxilliary Remount at Camp Johnston, Fla.

Discharged Apr. 3, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Humphreys, Va.

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. --- Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 22, 1920 M.

Name Frederick Wm. Anglin Gov't No. 1008383

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Navy

Residence 15 Holten St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported June 12, 1917

Assigned to Receiving Ship at Boston

Discharged Oct. 15, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Pharmacist Mate 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers U. S. S. "Bridge"; U. S. S. "Rein Mercedes"

Service with A. E. F. 1 trip to Brest March 1918

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 2, 1919

Name Charles Martin Appleton Gov't No. 133837

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "D" 101st Field Artillery

Residence 12 Brown St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Saint Paul, Minn. Age at enl. 20 yrs. 7 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dark Complexion Light Height 5'-6½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 30, 1917

Assigned to Co. B. 1st Mass. Field Art. at Camp Curtis Guild, Boxford

Discharged Apr.29,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O 45/14

Battles Aisne Marne Offensive; St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Apr.1,1919 Arrived at Port on return April 10, 1919

December 31, 1918. M.

Name Hyman Arrons Gov't No. 403173

Co and Reg. or Arm 177th Aero Squadron

Residence 2 Sanborn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Vilam, Russia Age at enl. 20 years

Eyes Brown Hair Dk.Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service --

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 14, 1918

Assigned to Fort Slocum at New York

Discharged December 15, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service Honest and Faithful. No A.W. O.L. or absence under G. O. 45 E.D. 1914 on record. Entitled to wear 1 blue service chevron

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Barber

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers San Antonio, Texas- Camp Merritt, N.J.

Service with A. E. F. Yes, England and France

Sailed from U. S. June 30, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 8, 1918- England

Sailed from Port overseas Nov. 27, 1918 Arrived at Port on return December 8, 1918.

June 16, 1919

Name Everett L. Ashley Gov't No. 59720

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. A. 101st U. S. Infantry

Residence 35 Rockway Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Gloucester Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/5

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 26, 1916 at Framingham

Assigned to Co. A. 101st U. S. Inf. at Framingham

Discharged Apr. 28, 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record No G.O. 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dames; Toul Sec.; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Baker

Military qualifications Corporal April 11, 1919

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 7, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 21, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 25, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 5, 1919.

October 7, 1919 M.

Name John W. Ashley Gov't No. 1226715

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hdqs. Co. 3rd Pioneer Inf.

Residence 35 Rockway Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Gloucester, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/4

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported October 31, 1917

Assigned to 5th Mas. Inf. Machine Gun Co. at Camp McGinnis, Framingham

Discharged July 30, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No. A.W.O.L. orG.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Meuse-Argonne Off.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C., Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 30, 1 18 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 13, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 10, 1919 Arrived at Port on return July 23, 1919

May 14, 1919

Name Paul Asloglou Gov't No. 3156410

Co and Reg. or Arm Hdq. Co. 73rd Inf.

Residence 22 Mill St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Caesare, Turkey Age at enl. 26 Yrs. 11 Mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5'-5"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to ------ at ----

Discharged Jan. 17, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or C.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Merchant

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 3, 1919

Name Arthur Edward Atkinson Gov't No. 133838

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery D 101st Field Artillery

Residence 202 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) England Age at enl. 21 yrs. 6 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dark Complexion Dark Height 5'-7"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period Second

Prior Service Co. B 2nd Corps Cadets

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported November 21, 1913

Assigned to 1st Mass. Field Art. Batty D. at Boxford

Discharged Apr.29,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne Marne; St Mihiel; Meuse Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Crane Operator

Military qualifications Stable Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept.9,1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.30,1919 Arrived at Port on return April 10,,1919

M

July 8, 1919

Name James Francis Attridge Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Naval Reserve Force

Residence 22 Highland Pk., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/8

Married or ~~Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Oct. 29, 1917

Assigned to --- at ---

~~Discharged~~ Released June 26, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Tacker

Military qualifications Pharmacist Mate 2nd Cl.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Dis. Med. Aide Boston; Naval Radio School; U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport, R.I.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Name ..... Gov't No. .....

Co. and Reg. or Arm .....

Residence ..... Kin .....

Born (place) ..... Age at enl. .....

Eyes..... Hair..... Complexion..... .....

Married or Single..... Enl. period ....

Prior Service ....

Enlisted or drafted ..... Reported..... ...

Assigned to ....

Discharged ....

Character .....

Military Record .....

Battles .....

Wounds or other injuries received i

Medal of honor (action ar

Certificate of merit (

D.S.C.....

Other medal

Occupat

Military qua

Record of conviction

Company Punishment ....

Transfers ....

Service with A. E. F. .....

Sailed from U. S.....Arriv

Sailed from Port overseas.....Arrived at

July 22,1919 M.

Name Emanuel J. Auen Gov't No. 272056

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. B 1st Gen. Hdq. M.P.C.

Residence 34 Abington Avenue Kin

Born (place) Norway Age at enl. 24 10/12

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/11

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 29,1918

Assigned to Co A. 301 Ammunition Train at Devens

Discharged July 16,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or absence under G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Tanner

Military qualifications Private 1cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 1[illegible],1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 31,1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 29,1919 Arrived at Port on return July 10,1919.

Deceased January 24, 1919 711

Name Everett Joseph Ayers Gov't No. 2797211

Co. and Reg. or Arm Supply Company 37th Reg. C. A. C.

Residence 12 Beckett St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5'- 7½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 13, 1918

Assigned to 37th Reg. C. A. C. at Camp Eustice, Va.

Discharged Dec. 7, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No. A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Cement Mixer

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 24, 1919

Name Raymond Ayers Gov't No. 4481321

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "E" 3rd F. A. Rep. Det.

Residence 12 Beckett St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 21 years

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Fair Height 5'-6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 26, 1918

Assigned to Battary E. 3rd F.A. Rep. Det. at Camp Jackson, S. C.

Discharged January 10, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Private --

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 28, 1919. M

Name Norbert E. Babin Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm Quartermaster Corps

Residence 4 Newhall Pl., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Nova Scotia Age at enl. 30 yrs 7 mos.

Eyes Hazel Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/4-3/4

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported June 24, 1918

Assigned to Q. M. Corps at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged July 23, 1919 at Mitchell Field, L.I., N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Service honest & faithful; No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Military Record Excellent

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Boatman

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Johnston, Fla.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 1, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 13, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 9, 1919 Arrived at Port on return July 18, 1919

M

Sept. 16, 1919

Name Frederick Earl Baldwin Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Naval Reserve Force

Residence 50 Franklin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/11

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 24, 1917

Assigned to U. S. S. "Topeka" at Portsmouth, N.H.

~~Discharged~~ Released July 19, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Chief Electrician

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers U. S. Naval Radio School, 3rd Naval District, Navy Dept. Personnell, Washington D. C.; R/S at Boston

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 2, 1919.

Name Cornelius A. Baltas Gov't No. 2727058

Co and Reg. or Arm Co. L. 3rd. Ba. 151 Depot Brigade

Residence 46 A. Walnut Street, Peabody Kin -

Born (place) Constantinople, Turkey Age at enl. 25

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 6 ft.

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service ----

Enlisted or drafted Enlisted Reported June 24, 1918

Assigned to Camp Devens at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged November 30, 1918 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No unauthorized absences or absence under G. O. 45, 1914 and G. O. 31/12

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action -----

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Appointed Corporal October 11, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. No Arrived at Port overseas No

Sailed from Port overseas No Arrived at Port on return No

April 10, 1919

Name Walter Thomas Barbour Gov't No. 3156373

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "I" 73rd Inf.

Residence 27 Elm St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Brookline, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 6"-½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to 28th Co. 7 Bn. 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Jan. 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 17, 1920

Name James F. Barry, Jr. Gov't No. 594695

Co. and Reg. or Arm 21st Co. Transportation Corps; att. Demob. Group #4

Residence 33 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 1, 1918 at Fort Williams

Assigned to Batty. D. 72nd C. A. C. at Fort Williams, Me.

Discharged July 2, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O. 31/12-45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Tanner

Military qualifications Wagonner Aug. 18, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 6, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return April 20, 1919.

May 6, 1919

Name James J. Barry Gov't No. 2801940

Co. and Reg. or Arm Bat. B 29th C. A. C.

Residence 72 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Boston, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs. 2 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-8"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Oct. 19, 1918

Assigned to Bat. B 29th C. A. C. at Fort McKinley

Discharged Dec. 21, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Designer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

✓

May 20, 1919

Name Harold P. Batchelder Gov't No. 29555

Co and Reg. or Arm Sergeant 680th Aero Squadron A. S. A.

Residence 38 Clement Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-2½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported November 16, 1917

Assigned to 121st Aero Sqdn. (later 640th) at Kelley Field, Texas

Discharged May 14, 1919 at Mitchell Field, L.I., N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest and faithful. No A.W.O.L. or G.O 45/14

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Accountant

Military qualifications Sergeant July 25, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers 680th Aero Sqdn.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Jan. 13, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Jan. 26, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 18, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 4, 1919

January 4, 1919.

Name Ralph Henry Beal Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. A 101st. Eng.

Residence 3 Perkins Street, Peabody. Kin

Born (place) Charlestown, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5-10 1/2"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 1, 1917.

Assigned to Cadet Armory at Boston, Mass.

Discharged December 21, 1918 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record None

Battles Chemane-de-Dames, Toul Sector, One Raid and Battle Schreprey

Wounds or other injuries received in action Gassed

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Electrician

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers Wentworth Institute, Boston.

Service with A. E. F. Yes, England and France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 25, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Nov. 9, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Nov. 18, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Nov. 30, 1918.

January 20, 1919

Name Roland Beauchamp Gov't No. 2884199

Co. and Reg. or Arm Supply Co. 301st F. A.

Residence 90 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Keene, N. H. Age at enl. 22 years

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Fair Height 5'-2"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted from Connecticut Reported May 22, 1918

Assigned to Camp Upton at Long Island, N. Y.

Discharged January 18, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Wagoner. Excellent Horsemanship. No. A.W.O.L. No Absence from duty under G. O. 45 W. D. 1914

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Wagoner

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 13, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 26, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec.26, '18 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 3, 1919

January 16, 1919

Name Robert J. Beechey Gov't No. 4916923

Co. and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. Boston University, Boston, Mass. Co "A"

Residence 92 Andover St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Danvers, Mass. Age at enl. 19 years

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ Inducted drafted Reported October 10, 1918

Assigned to S. A. T. C. Boston University at Boston, Mass.

Discharged December 11, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Private

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

M.

March 18, 1920

Name Edward Bedrosion Gov't No. 133843

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery D. 101st Field Artillery

Residence 58 Pierpont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Harfot, Turkey Age at enl. 18 yrs 6 mos

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/4

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported June 25, 1916 at Framingham

Assigned to Batty D. 101st Field Artillery at Framingham

Discharged April 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Boxford ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 7, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return April 7, 1919

March 4, 1919

Name Joseph F. Begg Gov't No. 5535778

Co. and Reg. or Arm C. A. Private 3rd Co. Boston

Residence 49 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-5½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ----

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported Nov. 5, 1918

Assigned to 3rd Co. Coast Artillery at Fort Standish, Boston

Discharged Dec. 21, 1918 at Fort Standish, Boston H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No. A.W.O.L. Or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Dyer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 28, 1919

Name Edward James Beirne Gov't No. 1662861

Co. and Reg. or Arm Bat. C. 301st Field Artillery

Residence 7 Warren St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Newport, N. H. Age at enl. 27 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Dark Complexion Fair Height 5'-8"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 21, 1917

Assigned to Bat. C. 301st F. A. at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged Jan. 18, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.WO.L. No G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Shipper

Military qualifications Horsemanship Good- Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 17, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 3, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec.26,1918 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 5, 1919

May 26, 1919

Name Abraham Bender Gov't No. 3194307

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. G. 112th Inf. 28 Division

Residence 8 Smidt Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Volynia, Russia Age at enl. 24 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/4½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported May 26, 1918

Assigned to 152nd Depot Brigade at Camp Upton, N.Y.

Discharged May 8, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ----

Battles Meuse-Argonne offensive Sept.26-Oct. 7,1918. Thacourt Sec. Oct. 15- Nov.11,1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Chauffeur- Electrician

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 6, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 7, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr.19,1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr.30,1919

Enlisted from Brockton

✓

March 3, 1919

Name Paulus R. Berger Gov't No. 393061

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hq. Co. 55th Field Artillery

Residence 29 Bowditch St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Christiana, Norway Age at enl. 18 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair LtBrown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-6½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 11, 1918

Assigned to Troop F. 307th Cav. at Del Rio, Texas

Discharged Feb. 10, 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. - G.O. 31/12 -45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Driller

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Batty. C. 55th Field Artillery Fort Sill, Okla.
Hq. Co. 5th F. A. ; 12th Co. 3rd Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 4, 1919

Name Ralph G. Berry Gov't No. 1913883

Co. and Reg. or Arm 10th Co. 151st Depot Brigade of Ord. Det. 319th F. A.

Residence Cor Lake & Pine Sts., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Haverhill Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair black Complexion light Height 5/11

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 4, 1917

Assigned to 2nd Additional Co. Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged May 20, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Marbache Sec; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Salesman

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Batty. A. Hdqs. Co. 319th F. A. Camp Gordon, Ga.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 19, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 31, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 27, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 9, 1919

May 31, 1919

Name Anthony Joseph Bettencourt Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 13 Oakland St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lowell Age at enl. 25 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported February 2, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Bayshore, L. I.

~~Discharged~~ Released March 22, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N.Y.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. --- Arrived at Port overseas ----

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

August 8, 1919 M

Name John Joseph Bettencourt Gov't No. -----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U.S.Naval Reserve Force

Residence 69 Northend St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lowell, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5/8

Married ~~Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported January 16, 1918

Assigned to U.S.S."Astor" at --

~~Discharged~~ Released August 7, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Bugler

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Boston Navy Yard; Chatham, Mass.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 27, 1919

Name Joseph Francis Bettencourt Gov't No. 1181122

Co. and Reg. or Arm 335th Aero Squadron

Residence 69 Northend St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lowell, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs. 8 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-8½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 15, 1917

Assigned to Mechanical Detachment, Camp Richfield at Waco, Texas

Discharged December 23, 1918 at H. D., Dis. not recommended, D.D.
A.S.D. Garden City, Long Island, N.Y. for re-enlistment,

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest and faithful. No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Mechanic

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. England

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 8, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 20, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Nov. 28, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 11, 1918

April 10, 1919

M.

Name Manuel A. Bettencourt Gov't No. 3603510

Co. and Reg. or Arm Q. M. C. Utilities Brigade

Residence 21 Sprague St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Edgartown, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs. 6 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-7½"

Married ~~Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 9, 1918

Assigned to 10th 3rd Tr. Bn. 157th Depot Brigade at Camp McClellan, Ala.

Discharged April 3, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended. for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Shipping Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

✓

February 21, 1919

Name Walter L. Birmingham Gov't No. 3156404

Co. and Reg. or Arm Medical Dep. Field Hosp. 247- 12th Sanitary Train

Residence 18 Church St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 26 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-6½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to 28th Co. 7 Bn. 151 Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged January 31, 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Services Honorable & Faithful. No A.W.O.L.- G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Grocery Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment 28th Co. 7 Bn. 151 Depot Brigade July 29-Aug.14,'18
Field Hosp. 247 12 Sn. Train Aug. 14-Jan.31,1919

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 4, 1919

Name Herbert K. Bishop Gov't No. 3192696

Co. and Reg. or Arm First Ordinance Supply Company

Residence 1 Clement Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Rowley, Mass. Age at enl.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-7½"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service ----

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 25, 1918

Assigned to 7th Co. 152nd Depot Brigade at Camp Upton, N.Y.

Discharged Mar. 21, 1919 at Raritan Arsenal, Metuchen, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest & faithful. No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12-45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 3rd Casual Co. 1st Prov. Rgt. O.T.C. Camp Hancock, Ga.
8th Ordnance Supply Co., Raritan Arsenal, N.J.
1st " " " " " " "

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M

September 27, 1919

Name Irving A. Blake Gov't No. 56098

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. H. 28th Inf. 1st Div.

Residence 73 Wallis St., Peabody Kin (correct age 18 yrs 3 mos)

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs 3 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 15, 1917

Assigned to Co. L 19th Inf. at Fort Sam Houston, Tex.

Discharged Sept. 26, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Honest & faithful. No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Montidier-Noyon; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Army of Occupation

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --- Croix de guerre Cord

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private ---

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. June 12, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas June 27, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Aug. 27, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Sept. 2, 1919

Oct. 1, 1919

M.

Name Horace Farley Bodge Gov't No. 3199332

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. K. 3rd Army Composite Reg.

Residence 31 Andover St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/7½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 25, 1918

Assigned to 152nd Depot Brigade at Camp Upton, N.Y.

Discharged Sept. 27, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles St. Mihiel Off; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Co. L. 58th Inf. 4th Div.; Army of Occupation

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 5, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 18, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Sept. 1, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Sept. 8, 1919

M

August 16, 1919

Name Francis Xavier Boyle Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm 95th Co. 6th Reg. U. S. Marine Corps

Residence 19 Parsons St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 18yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Flaxen Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9¼

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period Second

Prior Service 10/13/16 to 11/15/16

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 12, 1917

Assigned to U. S. Marine Corps at Port Royal, S.C.

Discharged Aug. 13, 1919 at M.B. Quantico, Va. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record

Battles Touton Sec.; Verdun; Chateau Thierry; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action Gun Shop Wound Belleau Wood

Medal of honor (action and date) Croix de guerre; D.S.C.; Good-conduct medal.

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private- Marksman 1917

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Feb. 5, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Feb. 15, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 22, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Aug. 4, 1919

May 1, 1919

Name Charles Pike Boynton Gov't No. 133844

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "D" 101st Field Artillery

Residence 22 Mill St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-6-3/4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 24, 1917 Fed. Service Aug. 5, 1917

Assigned to Batty D. 1st F. A. M. N.G. at Salem, Mass

Discharged April 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record A.W.O.L. Aug. 12 to Aug. 19, 1918. No G.O. 45/14-31/12

Battles Aisne Marne July 18-Aug. 4,1918; St. Mihiel Sept.12-16,1918; Meuse Argonne Sept.26-Nov.11,1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Cook

Military qualifications Cook Horsemanship Very Good

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 25, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.31,1919 Arrived at Port on return April 11, 1919

May 5, 1919

Name Plutarckos Boyojis Gov't No. 374476

Co. and Reg. or Arm 5th Co. 2nd Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 6 Buxton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Greece Age at enl. 25 yrs. 11 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-6"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported May 9, 1918

Assigned to 11th Co. Machine Gun Training Centre at Camp Hancock, Ga.

Discharged Jan. 15, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 3, 1919.

Name John A. Bravos Gov't No. 2727050

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "M" 36th Infantry

Residence 20 Union St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Greece Age at enl. 31 yrs. 2 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period --

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 24, 1918

Assigned to Camp Devens at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged January 21, 1919 at H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No. A. W. O. L. No Absence under G.O. 45 W.D. 1914

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 7,1919.

Name Patrick H. Bresnahan Gov't No. 1163730

Co. and Reg. or Arm Flying School Detachment(Squadron "C" A.S.A.)

Residence Washington Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 29 years

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion M.Dark Height 5' 4½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported March 18,1918

Assigned to Kelly Field at San Antonio,Texas

Discharged Jan. 16,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private 1cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Gerstner Field La.

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 10, 1919

Name Walter Ivers Broderick Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Naval Reserve Force

Residence Lowell St., Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 22 years

Eyes Hazel Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 6'

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ May 13 Reported May 23, 1918

Assigned to Training Station at Newport, R. I.

~~Discharged~~ Released December 13, 1918 at Newport, R. I. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record Second Class Seaman

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Foreman Leather Shop

Military qualifications 2nd Class Seaman

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Sea duty S. P. 1218- 2 months

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

July 22,1919 M.

Name Charles H. Brown Gov't No. 775700

Co. and Reg. or Arm 320th Supply Company

Residence 89 Lynn Street Kin

Born (place) Everett Age at enl. 22/2/12

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 15,1917

Assigned to Machinist Co.#1 at Jacksonville, Fla.

Discharged July 17,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or absence under G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private 1cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. August 14,1918 Arrived at Port overseas August 26,1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 30,1919 Arrived at Port on return July 9,1919.

February 19, 1919

Name Charles Michael Boyle Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm Naval Base, East Boston, U.S. N. R. F.

Residence 19 Parsons St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 25 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 6'-1½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 14, 1917

Assigned to Commonwealth Pier at Boston, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released Feb. 14, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

December 31, 1918.

Name Francis Ernest Boettner Gov't No. 5528817

Co and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. Tufts College, Mass.

Residence 130 Lowell Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

Enlisted or drafted Drafted Reported October 14, 1918.

Assigned to Tufts College at Boston, Mass.

Discharged December 9, 1918 from Tufts College H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent No A. W. O. L. No absence G. O. 31,1912 or G. O. 45,1914

Military Record Private

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) None

Certificate of merit (service and date) None

D.S.C. No D.S.M. No W.C.A. No

Other medals and foreign decorations None

Occupation Student

Military qualifications None

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial None

Company Punishment None

Transfers None

Service with A. E. F. No

Sailed from U. S. No Arrived at Port overseas No

Sailed from Port overseas No Arrived at Port on return No

February 17, 1919

Name Joseph L. Boudrow Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm Naval Coast Defense Reserve (Class 4-5) U. S. N. R. F.

Residence 21 Proctor St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Medium Height 5'-7½"

Married or Single Married Enl. period

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 28, 1917

Assigned to Naval Air Service at Pensacola, Fla.

~~Discharged~~ Released February 8, 1919 at Boston H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Machinist's Helper

Military qualifications Machinist Mate 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. Queenstown, Ireland. France

Sailed from U. S. May 22, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 4, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Nov.29,1918 Arrived at Port on return Dec.12, 1918

June 25, 1919

Name Domenco Boyoo Gov't No. 3156427

Co. and Reg. or Arm Salvage Detachment Camp Devens

Residence 22 Mason St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs. 10 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/3

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Co. Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to 28th Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged June 21, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O 31/120 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 9, 1919

Name Francis J. Boylan Gov't No. 4108724

Co and Reg. or Arm Military Police

Residence 10 Swampscott Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-5"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 9, 1918

Assigned to 2nd Tr. Bn. Co. 5 at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged April 30, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record -----

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Core Maker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 21st Co. 6th Bn. 153rd Depot Brigade

Service with A. E. F. -----

Sailed from U. S. --- Arrived at Port overseas ----

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 23,1919 M.

Name Andrew Thomas Boyle Gov't No. 570242

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co A. 4th M.P. 4th Division

Residence 19 Parsons Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 18 7/12

Eyes Gray Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 6

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted or ~~Drafted~~ Reported May 1,1917

Assigned to Troop F. 19th Cavalry at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.

Discharged July 22,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or absence under G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles Aisne-Marne Off July 18 to Aug.12,1918; St. Mihiel Off. Sept 12-15 Meuse-Argonne Sept 26-27 Entitled to two gold chevrons.

Wounds or other injuries received in action Gunshot wound left shoulder and right arm September 27,1918 N.W. of Verdun with Co E 47th Infantry.

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 10,1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 24,1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 7,1919 Arrived at Port on return July 13,1919

June 9, 1919 M

Name Joseph Borchon Gov't No. 4186704

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. D. 4th Dev. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 10½ Winter St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 27 yrs 4 mos

Eyes blue Hair brown Complexion light Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 7, 1918

Assigned to 28th Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Dec. 2, 1918 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record ---- No A.W O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Factory Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Former Residence East Pepperill

May 26, 1919

Name Walton Raymond Bosworth Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 72 Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) East Weymouth Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported January 3, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Newport, R.I.

Discharged July 25, 1918 by reason of Physical Disability H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ----

Military Record ----

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Farmer

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd Cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 26, 1919

Name George Warren Boettner Gov't No. 398731

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty C. 45th Artillery C. A. C.

Residence 130 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 31 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5- 3¼"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 9, 1918

Assigned to 1st Co. Baltimore C. A. C. at Fort Howard, Md.

Discharged Feb. 12, 1919 at Camp Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 7th Baltimore C. A. C.; Bat. C. 45 Artillery C. A. C.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 21, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 21, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 31, 1919

February 21, 1919

Name Eben Pope Brown Gov't No. 1662886

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batt. "A" 301st Field Artillery

Former Residence 42 Holly St., Peabody

Residence Marblehead, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Marblehead, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dark Complexion Fair Height 5'-10"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ----

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 21, 1917

Assigned to Batt. "A" 301st Field Artillery at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged January 18, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record A.W.O.L. from 11/20 to 21, 1917. No G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles A. E. F. in France

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Cook

Military qualifications Private Horsemanship Good

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 14, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 26, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec.26,1918 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 5, 1919

May 26, 1919

Name Raymond Adelbert Brown Gov't No. -----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 89 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 19 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Lt Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/4½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 1, 1918

Assigned to Rec. Barracks at Newport, R.I.

Released
~~Discharged~~ Feb. 4, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Carpenter

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 22, 1919

Name Ralph Oliver Brown Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 141 Lynnfield St., Peabody, Mass Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 years

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-4½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period -- 4 years

Prior Service None

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported July 24, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Bumpkin Island

~~Discharged~~ Released January 17, 1919 at ~~Boston~~ H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record Seaman 2/c

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Cable Helper

Military qualifications Seaman, Seond Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Provincetown Section Base

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 9, 1919

Name Andrew P. Bugler Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm Med. Det. 10th Rgt. F. A. R. D.

Residence 51 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 28 yrs

Eyes blue Hair brown Complexion fair Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ----

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 20, 1918

Assigned to Med.Det. 10th Regt. F. A. R. D. at Camp Jackson, S. C.

Discharged Dec.14,1918 at Camp Jackson S.C. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Dentist

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

October 4, 1919

Name Joseph H. Burbeck Gov't No. 350361

Co. and Reg. or Arm Troop C. 12th Cavalry

Residence 30 Holten St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 18 yrs 8 mos

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 11, 1917

Assigned to C Troop 12th Cav. at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged Oct. 1, 1919 at Camp Dix N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record Served Canal Zone- left U.S.May 24, 1917

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private 1st Cl. (Marksmanship 1st Cl)

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Corozal, Canal Zone

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 11, 1919

Name James M. Burke Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty. E. 101st Reg. Field Artillery

Residence 102 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 20 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/5½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 25, 1917

Assigned to Batty. E. 101st Reg. Field Artillery at Boxford

~~Discharged~~ DIED IN ACTION Oct. 21, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action Killed at Verdun

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Foreman

Military qualifications rivate

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 7, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

September 27, 1919.

M.

Name Louis Burke Gov't No. 4481322

Co. and Reg. or Arm Cooks & Bakers School

Residence 5 Holten St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Dark Complexion Dark Height 5/7½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 26, 1918

Assigned to -- at Camp Jackson, S.C.

Discharged Sept. 25, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or A.O 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation ~~Waiter~~

Military qualifications Cook

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 7,1919.

Name Charles F. Burns Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm 316th T.M. B. A.E.F.

Residence 32 Tremont Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 26 years 1 month

Eyes Blue Hair Dk. Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5' 9"

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Inducted
~~Enlisted or inducted~~ Reported May 29,1918

Assigned to 4th Rct Co. at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged March 25,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended. for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.WOL. or G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Cook

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Bat B. 16th Bn F.A. Repl Camp Jackson S.C.
17th Bat Repl Draft, 316 T.M.B. Hoboken Casual Co. 286

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 21,1918 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return March 7,1919.

June 2, 1919

Name George Thomas Burns Gov't No. 589812

Co. and Reg. or Arm 1st Co. Boston C. A. C.

Residence 32 Tremont St. Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 21 yrs. 1 mo.

Eyes blue Hair ~~lst~~ Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-10½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported October 8, 1917

Assigned to 26th Co. Coast Artillery at Fort Banks

Discharged Dec.24,1918 at Fort Revere, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 6, 1919

Name James A. Burns Gov't No. 2956766

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. G 345 Inf. 87th Division

Residence 32 Tremont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 29 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-8"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to -- at --

Discharged Jan. 23, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 23, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 6, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec.29,1918 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 9, 1919

October 3, 1919

Name Simon F. Burns Gov't No. 1686316

Co. and Reg. or Arm 12th Co. 3rd Battalion 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 156 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Marblehead, Mass. Age at enl. 30 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported March 28, 1918

Assigned to 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Dec. 4, 1918 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Corporal Aug. 1, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 18, 1919

Name James H. Buxton Gov't No. 591622

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. B. 3rd Battalion U. S. Guards

Residence Endicott St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 35 yrs

Eyes blue Hair DkBrown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9½

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service Hdqs. CO. 1st Reg. F.A. Natnl. Guard Sept. 18,1915 - Aug.1,1917

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported January 7, 1918 at Boston

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged Dec. 16, 1918 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record Service honest & faithful. No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14-31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 10, 1919

Name Lawrence Byrne Gov't No. 2455258

Co. and Reg. or Arm 15th Co. C. A. C. Boston

Residence 6 Crowninshield St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 31 yrs. 3 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-7½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 21, 1918

Assigned to Batty. "C" 28th Coast Artillery at Fort Andrews, Boston

Discharged April 7, 1919 at Fort Andrews, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. - - -

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 11, 1919

Name John P. Byron Gov't No. ------

Co. and Reg. or Arm Supply Co. 20th Field Artillery

Residence 48 Fulton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs. 5 mos.

Eyes brown Hair black Complexion dark Height 6'

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 6, 1917

Assigned to --- at --

Discharged Apr. 1, 1918 at Camp McArthur, Texas H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ----

Military Record ----

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Now at 159 North St., Salem June 9, 1919

Name Walker H. Cahill Gov't No. --------- ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm San. Det. Camp Curtis Guild

Former Residence 20 Church St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair DkBrown Complexion Light Height 6/3

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 1, 1917 at Salem

Assigned to Med. Corps 102nd F. A. at Salem

Discharged Nov. 7, 1917 at Boxford H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record A.W.O.L. Oct. 2-4,1917

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Curtis Guild, Boxford

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 17, 1919

Name James Gilbert Callahan Gov't No. 385230

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "B" 5th Field Artillery

Residence 35 Tremont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 25 years

Eyes Blue Hair Lt.Brown Complexion Fair Height 6'

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 29, 1918

Assigned to Camp Jackson at S. C.

Discharged Jan. 9, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Production Man

Military qualifications Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 16, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 30, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec.18,'18 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 30, 1918

April 4, 1919

Name John J. Callahan Gov't No. 4168839

Co. and Reg. or Arm 5th Co. 152nd Depot Brigade; 9th Co. 151st D. B.

Residence 52 English St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs.

Eyes Gray Hair Light Complexion Fair Height 5'-8"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 4, 1918

Assigned to 5th Co. 152nd Depot Brigade at Camp Upton, N.Y.

Discharged Mar. 21, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Forest Warden

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Q. M. Corps; Salvage Co. Q. M. C.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 13, 1920

Name Charles Arthur Calvert Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Merchant Marines

Residence 6 Spring St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 25 yrs

Eyes -- Hair -- Complexion -- Height --

Married or Single -- Enl. period --

Prior Service --

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 30, 1918

Assigned to -- at --

Discharged Dec. 30, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Fireman

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers Parisnina; Lone Star; Eastern Cross; Lake Benbow.

Service with A. E. F. Three trips

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M

July 11, 1919

Name William J. Campbell Gov't No. 2720512

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. A. 12th Military Police

Residence 21 Union St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Danvers, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5/9

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 27, 1918

Assigned to Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Jan. 21, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record A.W.O.L. from Sept. 7-16, 1918- No G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Priv ate

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 9, 1919

Name Joseph Capra Gov't No. 4108726

Co. and Reg. or Arm 5th Co. 153 Depot Brigade

Residence Allen's Lane, Peabody Kin

Born (place) Cigliano, Italy Age at enl. 21 yrs 11 mos

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 9, 1918

Assigned to ---- at Camp Devens

Discharged Dec.12,1918 at Camp Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Dix, N.J.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 17, 1919

Name Edward J. Carbrey Gov't No. 4189455

Co. and Reg. or Arm Musician 3rd Cl. Hqtrs. Co. 74th Inf. 12 Division

Residence 48 Aborn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs. 3 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-11"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 29, 1918

Assigned to 23rd Depot Brigade, 6th Bn. at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged January 27, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Musician 3rd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 3, 1919

Name Chester Thomas Carlin Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 91 Tremont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl.

Eyes Lt Brown Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5'-11"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service ----

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 12, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Hingham, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released December 31, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Greenkeeper

Military qualifications 2'c Seaman

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

December 30, 1918.

Name William Francis Carlin Gov't No. -- 1204393.

Co and Reg. or Arm Naval Intelligence Service, U. S. S. "Triton", Washington, D.C.

Residence 91 Tremont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 29 years

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'- 8½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Four years

Prior Service --

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 9, 1918

Assigned to Naval Intelligence Service at Washington, D. C.

~~Discharged~~ Released December 2, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation United States Post Office Inspector

Military qualifications First Class Yeoman

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Chicago, Ill.-Aug. 9; So. Bend, Ind.- Aug. 11; Detroit, Mich. Aug. 18, 1918

Service with A. E. F. No

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

March 5, 1919.

Name John A. Carney Gov't No. 2720493

Co. and Reg. or Arm 1st Co. 1st Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens

Residence 8 Sherman St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs.

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-9-3/4"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ------

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 27, 1918

Assigned to at

Discharged February 18, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L.

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation

Military qualifications Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 13, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 31, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 16, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 29, 1919

March 17, 1919.

Name John P. Carney Gov't No. 2797632

Co. and Reg. or Arm Ordnance Detach. 36th C.A.C.

Residence 20 Berry Street Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass Age at enl. 21 years

Eyes Blue Hair Auburn Complexion Fair Height 5/8½

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 29, 1918

Assigned to Brown University at Providence, R.I.

Discharged Dec. 17, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. ----- D.S.M. ----- W.C.A. ----

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Ord Det. 36th Reg C.A.C.

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 29, 1919

Name Andre Joseph L. Caron Gov't No. 2755491

Co. and Reg. or Arm 342nd Guard & Fire Co. Q. M. C.

Residence Longwood Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Quebec, Canada Age at enl. 29 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-6"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 29, 1918

Assigned to --- at Syracuse, N.Y.

Discharged April 25, 1919 at Schenectady, N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record Services honest and faithful

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather

Military qualifications Private 1st Cl.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M

July 31, 1919

Name Daniel Carr Gov't No. 1046615

Co. and Reg. or Arm Bty. B. 21st Field Artillery att. Demob. Group #1

Residence 44 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Mountain, Canada Age at enl. 25 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/7¼

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 23, 1917

Assigned to Recruiting Co. at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged July 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Trappelle; St. Mihiel; Puvenelle; Army of Occuaption

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Wagoner

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Stanley, Leon Springs, Texas

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 26, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 12, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 14, 1919 Arrived at Port on return July 22, 1919

Formerly lived in Lynn

March 22, 1920

Name Maurice E. Carr Gov't No. 784209

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. C. 439th Supply Train; Att. Demob. Group #4

Residence 4 Ayer St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Woburn, Mass Age at enl. 26 yrs 3 mos

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9-3/4

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported Dec. 8, 1917 at Boston

Assigned to Co. C. 1st Div. Supply Train at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged July 10, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Champagne Marne; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather business

Military qualifications Private 1st Cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Jacksonville, Fla.; Camp Hill, Newport News, Va.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas May 6, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return July 7, 1919

Name Stanley Casler, 1st Lieut. F.A. Gov't No. ---------

Co and Reg. or Arm Battery C. 46th Field Artillery

Residence 9 Warren St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Somersworth, N.H. Age at enl. 29yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5'-11½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 5, 1917

Assigned to Battery C. 301st F. A. at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged March 6, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Glue Maker

Military qualifications 1st Lieut. Feb. 19, 1919; 2nd Lieut. Sept. 1, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

August 18, 1919

Name John H. Cassidy Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Marine Corps

Residence 11 Sutton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/8-3/4

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported December 18, 1917

Assigned to 43rd Co. 5th Reg. Marine Corps at Paris Island, S.C.

Discharged Aug.13, 1919 at Quantico, Va. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Recommended for Good Conduct Medal

Battles Aisne; Chateau Thierry; Aisne-Marne; Marbach; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Champagne; March to Rhine; Army of Occupation

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Mar. 13, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Mar.25,1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 18, 1919 Arrived at Port on return July 28, 1919

January 9, 1919

Name Leonard B. Cassidy Gov't No. 592267

Co. and Reg. or Arm Sergeant, Medical Department

Residence 11 Sutton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt.Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-8"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported November 4, 1918

Assigned to Headquarters, Northeastern Dept. at Boston, Mass.

Discharged January 7, 1919 at Hq. N. E. Dep. Boston H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service Honest & Faithful. No A.W.O.L. or absence from duty under G.O. No. 45. W.D. 14

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Cashier

Military qualifications Sergeant, January 6, 1919

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

M

July 29, 1919

Name Frank Bonnyman Cawley Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm MAJOR, 308th Field Artillery

Residence 139 Lynnfield St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Medium Height 6'-1"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 12, 1917

Assigned to Co. 3 Infantry at Madison Barracks, N.Y.

Discharged May 27, 1919 at Camp Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles Toul Sector; Suippe-Moselle; Marney Sector; Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Coach

Military qualifications Major

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 26, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return May 14, 1919

June 12, 1919

Name Augustine T. Chenery Gov't No. 4192498

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. D. 212th Engineers

Residence 126 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Canada Age at enl. 22 yrs. 7 m s.

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5/9½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 2, 1918

Assigned to 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Jan. 21, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record G.O.D. Oct. 26-28, 1918; No. G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 22,1919 M.

Name Frank Augustus Chenery Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm U.S.N.R.F.

Residence 9 Lowell Street Kin

Born (place) Danvers Age at enl. 23

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/5

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ 12/3/17 Reported January 7,1918

Assigned to Receiving Ship at Boston

~~Discharged~~ Released July 18,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Fireman 3rd cl.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment

Transfers U.S.S. Delaware. C.L.41.

Service with A. E. F. none

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 29,,1919

Name Harold Goodridge Childs Gov't No. 1662863

Co. and Reg. or Arm Pvt. 1st Cl. Bat. "C" 301st F. A.

Residence 11 No. Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl.

Eyes Gray Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-5½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 21, 1917

Assigned to Bat. C. 301st F. A. Camp Devens at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged Jan. 18, 1919 at Camp DEVENS H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A. W. O..L. No G. O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private 1st Cl. Horsemanship Good

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. England and France

Sailed from U. S. July 16, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 8, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 27, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 5, 1919

August 20, 1920

Name Alfred W. Chisholm Gov't No. 3156413

Co. and Reg. or Arm Machine Gun Company 73rd Infrantry

Residence 52 Fulton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 29 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Light Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or drafted Reported July 28, 1919 at Peabody

Assigned to -- at --

Discharged Jan.29,1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent. Service honest & faithful

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Self Instructor

Military qualifications Corporal- Jan. 26, 1919

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 11, 1919

Name Edward J. Chisholm Gov't No. 2727060

Co. and Reg. or Arm 46th Co. 12th Bat. 151st Depot Brigade- Camp Devens

Residence 54 Fulton Street Peabody, Mass Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 26 9/12

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5'8"

Married or Single Single Enl. period ooooo

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 24, 1918

Assigned to 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Dec. 4, 1918. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good No A. W. O. L. or G. O. 45/14-31/12

Military Record

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Purchasing Agent

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 13, 1919

Name John Francis Church Gov't No. 4913893

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. A. Harvard Unit S. A. T. C.

Residence 121 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ellenville, N.Y. Age at enl. 34 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 6'

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported October 9, 1918

Assigned to Co. A. Harvard Unit S. A. T. C. at Cambridge

Discharged Dec.4,1918 at Cambridge H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Chemist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 17,1919.

Name Natale Ciman Gov't No. 1691297

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. A. 26th Inf. 1

Residence 16 Sherman Street Kin

Born (place) Trzigano, Italy Age at enl. 23 years 5 mos

Eyes Gray Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/6½

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 23, 1918

Assigned to Co. M 303rd Infantry at Camp Devens

Discharged March 14,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O.45/14 or 31/12

Battles St. Mihiel Sept 12-13,1918; Argonne Forest Oct. 1-12,1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action Machine Gun Wound in left Forearm October 6,,1918

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. ---- D.S.M. ---- W.C.A. ----

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers Co M 303rd Inf. Co C 152 Inf. Co A. 26th Inf.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 7,1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 20,1918

Sailed from Port overseas Feb. 12,1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 27,1919.

July 14,1919 M.

Name Walter Cornelius Clark Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm 53rd Co Marine Corps

Residence 15 Shaw's Lane Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 18

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 71¾"

Married or Single Single Enl. period 4 years

Prior Service None

Enlisted or drafted Reported Oct. 2, 1916 -- Port Royal, S. C.

Assigned to 53rd Co - Marine Corps at

Discharged July 10, 1919 - Quantico Va. M.D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Militray Efficiency 4.6 Obedience 5.0 Sobriety 5.0

Military Record No A. W. O. L.

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date) Expert Rifleman

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation

Military qualifications

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers Jan. 11, 1917 to Dec. 2, 1919 at Port-au-Prince, Haiti

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 11, 1919

Name William F. Clark Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 28 Pleasant St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 28 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/11

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 3, 1917

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Hingham

Released
~~Discharged~~ April 4, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Ensign

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Receiving Ship, Boston; Pelham Bay, N.Y.; Rec. Ship, N.Y.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 11, 1919

Name John H. Clements Gov't No. 1670000

Co. and Reg. or Arm Corporal Utilities Dtch Construction Div. Q. M. C.

Residence 23 Northend St. Peabody Kin

Born (place) Horton, Norway Age at enl. 30 yrs. 6 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5'-9"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to 1st Co. 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged Jan. 28, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record Service Honest & Faithful; No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12-45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Farming

Military qualifications Corporal Mar. 14, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 5, 1919

Name Gilbert H. Clothey Gov't No. 1298397

Co. and Reg. or Arm Sub. Depot Q. M. C.

Residence 10 Sutton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-9"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 23, 1917

Assigned to K Troop 23rd Cav. at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.

Discharged April 28, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Q.M. Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Q.M.C. Camp McClellan, Ala. --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 1, 1919

Name Andrew J. Coan Gov't No. 3156435

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "E" 73rd Infantry

Residence 157 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-8½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to 28th Co. 7th Bn. at Camp Devens

Discharged Jan. 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O 31/12-45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Co. "E" 73rd Inf.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 1, 1919

Name Thomas J. Coan Gov't No. 1682179

Co. and Reg. or Arm Q. M. C. Det. 2nd Co. 1st Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 157 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5'-9"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported February 25, 1918

Assigned to 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Feb. 19, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No G.O. 45/14 or A.W.O.L.

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 138 Casual Company

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 19, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 30, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 27, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 9, 1919

July 14,1919 M.

Name Frank G. Codair Gov't No. 3192668

Co. and Reg. or Arm 318th Remount Squadron- [illegible] M. C.

Residence 18 Nelson Street, Lynn Kin

Born (place) Enosburg Falls, Vt Age at enl. 24 9/12

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'6½"

Married or Single Married Enl. period

Prior Service

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported May 25, 1918 - Camp Upton, N. Y.

Assigned to 318th Remount Squadron [illegible] M. C. at

Discharged July 7, 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No [illegible] M. C. L.

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Moulder

Military qualifications

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F. Aug. 14, 1918 to June [illegible], 1919

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 14, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. [illegible], 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June [illegible], 1919 Arrived at Port on return July 5, 1919

May 2, 1919

Name Raymond Francis Codair Gov't No. 134051

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty E. 101st Field Artillery

Residence 1 Smidt Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Inneburg, Vt. Age at enl. 17 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-9"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Nov. 4, 1915

Assigned to 2nd Corps Cadets "A" Co. at Salem, Mass.

Discharged Apr. 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Moulder

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Camp Curtis Guild, Boxford.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.30,1919 Arrived at Port on return April 10, 1919

January 30, 1919.

Name John Michael Cody Gov't No. 5528055

Co. and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. Tufts College Boston, Mass.

Residence 28 Buxton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-11"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported October 29, 1918

Assigned to S. A. T. C. Tufts College at Boston, Mass.

Discharged December 6, 1918 at Boston, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 31/12 G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 6, 1919

Name Jeremiah F. Coffey Gov't No. 1897111

Co. and Reg. or Arm Supply Co. 325th Inf.

Residence 81 Endicott St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 25 yrs. 3 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to --- at Camp Devens

Discharged May 24, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles St. Mihiel Off; Meuse-Argonne off; Toul Sec.; Marbache;

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Apr. 25, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 13, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 27, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 11, 1919

May 14, 1919

Name Raymond F. Cole Gov't No. 134191

Co and Reg. or Arm Battery F. 101st Field Artillery

Residence 1 Goldthwait Place, Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5'-10½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 10, 1917 - Fed. Ser. Aug. 5, 1917

Assigned to 1st Mass. F. A. at Salem

Discharged April 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record A.W.O.L. Apr.19-20,1919. No G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne-Marne Offensive; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 26, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 31, 1919 Arrived at Port on return April 10, 1919

June 6, 1919

Name Daniel M. Collins Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Shipping Board Merchant Marine

Residence Andover St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/4

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 1, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged January 27, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Seaman A.B.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Munroe

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Formerly 4 Proctor St., Peabody

July 7, 1919

M.

Name John J. Collins Gov't No. 1686311

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. B. 325th Infantry

Residence 35 Dunlap St., Salem Kin

Born (place) Cork, Ireland Age at enl. 25 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported March 28, 1918

Assigned to 12th Bn, 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged July 2, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles St. Mihiel off.; Toul Sector; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action Gassed Oct. 22, 1918

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Brakeman

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Prisoner of War Oct. 24 to Nov. 7, 1918

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Apr. 5, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Apr. 19, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 22, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 30, 1919

March 25,1919.

Name John W. Collins Gov't No. 4916995

Co. and Reg. or Arm S.A.T.C. Boston University

Residence 16 Swampscott Ave Kin

Born (place) Peabody,Mass Age at enl. 20years

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/11½

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Inducted Reported October 18,1918

Assigned to S.A.T.C. Boston University at Boston,Mass

Discharged Dec. 11,1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Bookkeeper

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

August 30, 1919

Name Francis J. Comeau Gov't No. 566278

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty. D. 77th Field Artillery

Residence 19 Dustin St., Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Fair Height 5/9½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported May 1, 1917 at Boston

Assigned to 19th Cavalry at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.

Discharged August 7, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Aisne Marne; Vesle; Toulon; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Splitter

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 19, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 30, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 14, 1919 Arrived at Port on return July 29, 1919

March 8, 1919

M.

Name Thomas J. Boulon Gov't No. 2956767

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "B" 334th F. A. 5th Co. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 66 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ballymote, Ireland Age at enl. 26yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-10"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to 37th Co. 153rd Depot Brigade at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged March 7, 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12 or 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Farmer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Battery A. 334th F. A.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 27, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 5, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Feb.11,1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 22, 1919.

Lived at 33 Aborn St., Peabody at enlistment

June 18, 1919

Name William P. Conners Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. A. Ninth Reg. Mass. Inf.

Residence 52 Furness St., Revere Kin

Born (place) Somersworth, N.H. Age at enl. 25

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/4

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period

Prior Service 2nd Corps Cadets 1911 to 1914

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ June 29,1916 Reported March 25, 1917 to June 6, 1917 Fed. Service

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged June 6, 1917 for Dependency H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record Service honest and faithful

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 29, 1919

Name Stephanos Handji Constandy Gov't No. 1662890

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "C" 301st F. A.

Residence 56 Northend St. Peabody Kin

Born (place) Samos Island Age at enl. 30 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-5"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 21, 1917

Assigned to Battery "C" 301st F. A. Camp Devens at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged January 18, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private 1st Class Horsemanship Good

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France and England

Sailed from U. S. July 16, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas August 8, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec.27,1918 Arrived at Port on return January 5, 1919

June 4, 1919

Name James Henry Conway Gov't No. 591822

Co. and Reg. or Arm Med. Dep. Base Hosp. 44

Residence 4 Lincoln Pl., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs. 5 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair dk Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 6, 1917

Assigned to Medical Enlisted Corps at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged May 2, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record A.W.O.L from May 18-23, 1918. No G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Drug Clerk

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Det. Med. Dept. Base Hosp. 44

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 6, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return April 7, 1919

June 11, 1919

Name Leonard F. Conway Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm 50th Co. U. S. Marine Corps

Residence 121 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 29 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 18, 1918

Assigned to --- at Paris Island, S.C.

~~Discharged~~ Released May 26, 1919 at Portsmouth, Va. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Undertaker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers San Domingo, July 1, 1918 to Feb. 14, 1919

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 17, 1919

Name Daniel V. Conwell Gov't No. 546321

Co and Reg. or Arm Co. E 30th Inf. & 110th Ammunition Train

Residence 3 Forest St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem Age at enl. 21 yrs. 1 mo.

Eyes Grey Hair Dk brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-3½"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Sept. 4, 1917

Assigned to "Co.E". 30th Inf. at

Discharged May 2, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No 1 7 0 L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Mt De Bonnavill June 7,1918; 2nd Battle of Marne July 15,1918; Chateau Theirry

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Corporal March 26, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. April 23, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return April 20, 1919

now at Springvale, Me.

March 17, 1919.

Name George A. Conwell Gov't No. 583212

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hdq. 65th C.A.C.

Residence Coleman Street Kin

Born (place) Salem Age at enl. 23 years

Eyes Brown Hair Dk. Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'5½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted or ~~Drafted~~ Reported December 13, 1917

Assigned to 54th C.A.C. at Portland Me.

Discharged March 10, 1919 at Camp H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles St. Mihiel Sept. 12, 18 to Sept. 16, '18; Argonne (Bois de Hure) Sept. 26, to Oct. 6, '18; East Bank of Meuse Oct. 8-21, '18; West Bank Meuse Oct. 21-26 '18; Argonne Nov. 1-11, '18

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Shoemaker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Hq. 3rd Art. Brigade C.A.C.; 65th Art. C.A.C.; 53rd Depot Br., 9th Bn. 153rd D.B.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Mar. 4, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Mar. 31, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 15, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 7, 1919

May 6, 1919

Name John J. Cooley Gov't No. 68903

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "I" 103rd Inf.

Residence Forest St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 29, 1916

Assigned to "H" Co. 8th Reg. Mass. Natnl.Guards at Salem, Mass.

Discharged April 28,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dames; Toul Sector; Xivray; 2nd Battle of Marne; St.Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action G.S.W. at Bois de Ville Nov. 19, 1918

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Camp at Lynnfield; Westfield, Camp Bartlett.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept.26,1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 9, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.28,1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 5, 1919

May 26, 1919

Name Patrick J. Cooley Gov't No. 1227773

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. D. 5th Pioneer Inf.

Residence Forest St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 14, 1917

Assigned to ---- at ---

Discharged Dec. 27, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ----

Sailed from U. S. --- Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return ---

March 22, 1919.

Name Roger Conklin Coombs Gov't No. 5529546

Co. and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. Mass. Agri. College

Residence 4 Washington Street Kin

Born (place) Beverly, Mass Age at enl. 19 years 11 mos

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/11

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~[illegible]~~ Reported October 10, 1918

Assigned to S.A.T.C. Mass Agri. College at Amherst, Mass.

Discharged December 11, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 26, 1919

Name Gueino Corridevo Gov't No. 1187637

Co. and Reg. or Arm Sqd. U. F. S. T. Camp Sill; 10th Co. 151st Depot Br.

Residence 10 Oak Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Boston, Mass. Age at enl. 18

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-3½"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Dec. 1, 1917

Assigned to Hq. 333rd Aero Sqdn. at Kelley Field, Texas

Discharged Mar. 14, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Hq. Squadron C.F.S.D. Ft. Sill; 10th Co. 151st Depot Brigade

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Former residence Cambridge

May 20, 1920

N.

Name John Cosmopulos Gov't No. 1039593

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battry A. 11th Field Art.- Att. Demob. Group #4

Residence 6 Dennis St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Greece Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service --

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 2, 1917 at Boston

Assigned to Batty. A. 11th Field Artillery at Douglas, Arizona

Discharged June 18, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12-45/14

Battles Meuse-Argonne Off. Oct. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Fort Sill, Oklahoma

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 1918 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas June 3, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 10, 1919

formerly lived in New York June 7, 1919

Name Nick Costas Gov't No. 4898647

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. D. Third Engineer Training Regiment

Residence 82 Midway St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Greece Age at enl. 25 yrs. 7 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/5

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 4, 1918 at Lockport, N.Y.

Assigned to 82nd Co. 21st Bn. at Syracuse, N.Y.

Discharged Dec.20,1919 at Camp A.A.Humphreys, Va. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L.

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Humphrey's, Va.

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 26, 1919

Name Harvey Renford Court Gov't No. 133765

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty D. 101st F. A.

Residence 58 Pierpont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Milford, N.H. Age at enl. 19

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Oct. 9, 1914 at Salem

Assigned to Co. B. 2nd Corps Cadets M. V. M. at Salem

Discharged Apr. 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellant

Military Record No A.W.O.L or G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Plumber

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Curtis Guild, Boxford

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 31, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 11, 1919

September 23, 1919 M

Name William J. Costello Gov't No. 13141

Co. and Reg. or Arm Private Medical Detachment 2nd Engineers

Residence 8 Tracey Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 23 -4/12

Eyes Gray Hair Dk Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'9-5/8"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported Aug. 18, 1917 at Boston

Assigned to Medical Detachment 2nd Engineers Ft Ethan Allen, Vt

Discharged Aug. 14, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No absence under G. O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles Marbarche Aug. 8-16/ 1918, St Mihiel Sept 12-16/1918,
Meuse-Argonne Oct. 1-26/1918 and Nov. 1-11/1918.
Army of occupation Dec. 12 1918 -- July 20, 1919.

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F. Dec. 18, 1917 -- Aug. 4, 1919

Sailed from U. S. Dec. 18, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Dec. 30, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas July 25, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Aug. 4, 1919.

M.

September 30, 1919

Name John Cotton Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm Troop F. 16th Cav.

Residence 84 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 25 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service --

Enlisted or drafted Reported December 11, 1917

Assigned to 301st Inf. Co. A. at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged Sept. 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Lineman

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Brownsville, Texas ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 7, 1919

Name Harry Raymond Cox Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm Class 4 G U. S. N. R. F.

Residence 92 Main St., Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Nova Scotia Age at enl. 29 years

Eyes Blue Hair Red Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-7"

Married or Single Single Enl. period --

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Mar. 28, 1918 Reported April 16, 1918

Assigned to Training Station at Hingham, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released January 4, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Plumber

Military qualifications Seaman 2/c Nov. 1, 1918, made Plumber & Fitter 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Hingham to Wakefield May
Wakefield to Bumpkin Island May
Bumpkin Island to Wakefield June

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. " Arrived at Port overseas No

Sailed from Port overseas " Arrived at Port on return "

Lived formerly in New York

June 10, 1919

Name John E. Cox Gov't No. 2670735

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hdqs. Detachment 82nd Division

Residence 92 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Canada Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes blue Hair light Complexion light Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 4, 1918 at New York

Assigned to Co. K. 326th Inf. at Camp Upton

Discharged May 17, 1919 at Camp Upton H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or A.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Toul Sec.; Marbache; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Draftsman

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Apr. 29, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 5, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 19, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 28, 1919

December 31, 1918.

Name Arthur Francis Cronin Gov't No. 2801939

Co and Reg. or Arm Battery F., 29th. Arty., C. A. C.

Residence 8 Andover Street, Peabody. Kin

Born (place) Dedham, Mass. Age at enl. 21

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5 -7 in.

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

Enlisted or drafted Drafted Reported October 19, 1918.

Assigned to Fort McKinley at Maine

Discharged December 26th. 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good. Service honest and faithful, No A. W. O. L., No G. O. 45

Military Record Private

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) None

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. No D.S.M. No W.C.A. No

Other medals and foreign decorations None

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications --

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial None

Company Punishment None

Transfers None

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. No Arrived at Port overseas No

Sailed from Port overseas No Arrived at Port on return No

August 7, 1919 M

Name Francis Cronin Gov't No. 123-22-08

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Navy

Residence 4 Wagner St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs. 6 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period Third

Prior Service Apr. 20, 1909; July 13, 1914

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported August 6, 1918

Assigned to Receiving Ship at Boston

Discharged Aug. 4, 1919 at Boston H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Seaman

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. Convoy Duty

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

December 31, 1918

Name Raymond Lawrence Cummings Gov't No. 4917018

Co and Reg. or Arm Co. "A" S. A. T. C. Boston University, Boston, Mass.

Residence 5 Elm St., Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20 years

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'- 4½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

Inducted
~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 10, 1918

Assigned to Boston University at Boston, Mass.

Discharged December 11, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No. A. W. O. L. No absence from duty under G.O.#45 W. D. 1914

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) None

Certificate of merit (service and date) None

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Salesman

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

March 12, 1919

Name John T. Summings Gov't No. 4192784

Co. and Reg. or Arm 43rd Co. 11th Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 5 Elm St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 22 yrs. 2 mos.

Eyes Gray Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-5"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported Sept. 3, 1918

Assigned to 43rd Co. 11th Rec. Bn. 151st D.B. at Camp Devens

Discharged Dec. 5, 1918 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- G.O. 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Manager

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 10, 1919

Name Walter J. Cullinan Gov't No. 375568

Co. and Reg. or Arm Medical Detachment Base Hospital

Residence 12 Park St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Waterford, Ireland Age at enl. 33 yrs. 11 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-8"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 14, 1918

Assigned to Base Hospital Det., Camp A. E. Humphreys, Va.

Discharged Jan. 3, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Druggist

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 28, 1919

Name William C. Cullinan Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm Merchant Marines

Residence 23 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 23 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 28, 1918

Assigned to Training Ship at Boston

Discharged Jan. 21, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ----

Military Record ----

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Glueworker

Military qualifications Seaman 3rd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 25, 1919 2nd.

Name James Arthur Cronin Gov't No. 2795907

Co. and Reg. or Arm 1st Casual Co. 1st Prov. Reg. Ord Corps

Residence 4 ~~Margin~~ Wagner St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 25 yrs. 6 Mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-5½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported June 29, 1918

Assigned to 1st Casual Co. 1st Prov. Reg. Ord. Corps at Hancock, Ga.

Discharged January 27, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Belt Maker

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 28, 1919

Name William E. Cronin Gov't No. 385307

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "C" 408th Reserve Labor Battalion

Residence 8 Andover St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Danvers, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs. 9 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5f- 9½"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 29, 1918

Assigned to Batty B 16th Bn. F. A. R. D. at Camp Jackson, S.C.

Discharged Apr. 16, 1919 at Camp Jackson, S.C. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Chemist

Military qualifications Sergeant Aug. 13, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 2nd Rot. Co. G. S. I. Fort Slocum, N.Y. ; Bty. B. 16th Bn. F.A.R.D. Co. C. 408th Res . L. Bn.

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 10, 1919

Name Henry Croughwell Gov't No. 401717

Co. and Reg. or Arm Camp Supply Office, Camp Kearny, California

Residence Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-6½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported March 8,, 1918

Assigned to 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum at N. Y.

Discharged Feb. 8, 1919 at Camp Upton, N. Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. under G.O. 31/12 & 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Auditor

Military qualifications Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Dartmouth College; Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga.
131st. Ordnance Co. Camp Kearny, Cal.
12th Co. 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 11, 1919

Name Henry F. Crowley Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 6 Winthrop St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl.

Eyes Hazel Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5'-6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 26, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Bumpkin Island

~~Discharged~~ Released February 6, 1919 at Boston, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Sorter

Military qualifications Seaman Second Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Boothbay Harbor, Maine; Hingham, Mass.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

October 15, 1919

Name Thomas Francis Cullen Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Marine Corps

Residence 6 Margin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 28 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 26, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged August 13, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Recommended for Good Conduct Medal

Battles Meuse-Argonne Nov. 1 to Nov. 6-
Army of Occupation Jan. 9, 1919 to July 18, 1919

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation ---

Military qualifications Private Marksman July 12, 1918 to May 7, 1919

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 12, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 26, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Aug. 1, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Aug. 10, 1919.

January 11, 1919

Name Walanty Dembinski Gov't No. 385314

Co. and Reg. or Arm Cook, Baty. C. 4th Regt.

Residence 111 Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Karzmis, Russia Age at enl. 31 years

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-3-3/4"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 29, 1918

Assigned to Fort Slocum at New York

Discharged January 10, 1919 at Camp Devens, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No absence without leave. No time lost under G.O. 31/12 or 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Cook

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Camp Jackson, S. C. - Camp Stewart, Newport News, Va. and back to Camp Jackson.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

March 6, 1919

Name Albert Demers Gov't No. 393158

Co. and Reg. or Arm 3rd Co. 1st Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 29 Proctor St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 29½ yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-6"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service ----

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 29, 1918

Assigned to Bat. "A" 8th Reg. F. A. at Camp Jackson, S. C.

Discharged January 10, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14 - 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Crane Operator

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Battery "C" 8th Reg. F. A.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Lived in Boston formerly June 11, 1919

Name Arthur Demetre Gov't No. 1675121

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. L. 3rd Dev. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 50 Walnut St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Coresta, Turkey Age at enl. 23 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/5½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period ---

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 22, 1917 at Boston

Assigned to Batty. A. 302nd Field Artillery at Camp Devens

Discharged Nov. 20, 1918 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Cook

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Officers Training School

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

August 20, 1919

Name Patrick J. Dennedy Gov't No. 385236

Co. and Reg. or Arm Evacuation Hosp. #26- Att. Demob. Group #2

Residence 26 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 30 yrs. 1 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 29, 1918

Assigned to 6th Reg. Field Artillery at Camp Jackson, S.C.

Discharged Aug. 11, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Fireman

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 17, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 24, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 23, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Aug. 1, 1919

May 29,1919

Name Charles H. Derby Gov't No. -----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U.S.Naval Reserve Force

Residence 6 Holten St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) No. Scituate Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7-3/4"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported April 6, 1917

Assigned to Sea Duty 1st Naval Dist. at Boston

~~Discharged~~ Released May 24, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Ensign May 23, 1917

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Residence now 33 March St., Salem May 24, 1919

Name William Francis Dervin Gov't No. ----

Co and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 59 Midway St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5'-7"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 24, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Bumpkin Is

~~Discharged~~ Release Jan. 8, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Clerk

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Coast Guard 25

Service with A. E. F. ------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

✓

June 11, 1919

Name Timothy Joseph Desmond Gov't No. 2720518

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. B. 7th Bn. U. S. Guards

Residence 66 Aborn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs. 2mos

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 27, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged Dec.12,1918 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record Service honest & faithful

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 11, 1919

Name John Devaney Gov't No. 385308

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty. B. 129th Field Artillery

Residence 21 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Fall River, Mass. Age at enl. 25 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 29, 1918

Assigned to Batty. B. 16th Bn. F. A. R. D. at Camp Jackson, S.C.

Discharged May 2, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Verdun; Couflaus

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Priv ate

Military qualifications ---

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 17 Batry. F.A.R.D.; Btry. B. 129 Field Art.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 21, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 3, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 11, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 20, 1919

May 24, 1919

Name Jesse Cunha Gov't No. 1686320

Co and Reg. or Arm 9th Co. 151st Depot Brigade formerly of Co. A 325th Inf.

Residence 42 Harris St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Azores Age at enl. 22 yrs. 11 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-6½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported March 28, 1918

Assigned to Co. 12 Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged May 20, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O 45/14- 31/12

Battles Toul Sector; Marbacke; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Elevator Operator

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 18, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 27, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 11, 1919

May 12, 1919

Name John E. Cunningham, Gov't No. 398732

Co and Reg. or Arm Bat. D. 37th Reg. C. A. C.

Residence 234 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-5"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to Bat. D. 37th Reg. at Ft. Hancock, N.J.

Discharged May 9, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record Service honest and faithful

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Tanner

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. ------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

DISCHARGE FROM DRAFT

June 11, 1919

Name Jeremiah Curtin Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm ---

Residence 7 Northend St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 29 yrs

Eyes Grey Hair Dk Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Feb. 25, 1918

Assigned to 6 Co. 2nd Bn. Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Mar. 16, 1918 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

by reason of physical incapacity

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications ---

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 5, 1919

Name Horace J. Dabrieo Gov't No. 1173449

Co. and Reg. or Arm Dorr Field Flying School Detachment Air Service

Residence 5 Holten St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Liverpool, England Age at enl. 26 yrs. 5 mos.

Eyes Gray Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-4"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ------

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported March 7, 1918

Assigned to 2nd Recruiting Sq. 1st Prov. Regt. Aviation at Camp Waco, Texas

Discharged February 3, 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No unauthorized absences. or G.O. 31/12 - 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Motor Tester

Military qualifications Corporal Aug. 4, '18. Sergeant 11/23/18

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 110 Aero Sq. Aviation Camp
Dorr Field Flying School Detachment
12th Co. 3rd Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 8, 1919

Name James F. Daley Gov't No. 2455259

Co. and Reg. or Arm 15th Co. Coast Artillery, Boston,

Residence 6 Basford Ct., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 24 yrs. 7 mos.

Eyes blue Hair lt brown Complexion light Height 5'-4¼"

Married or ~~Single~~ Enl. period first

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported October 21, 1918

Assigned to Battery C 28th Artillery at Fort Andrews, Mass.

Discharged Mar. 27, 1919 at Fort Andrews H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- Service honest & faithful

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation --

Military qualifications --

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. -------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 27, 1919

Name John Richard Daley Gov't No. 4108727

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. 23, 6th Bn. 153 Depot Brigade

Residence 14 Jacobs St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 2[illegible] yrs. 2 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-7"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported September 9, 1918

Assigned to Co. 5- 2nd Bn. 153 Depot Brigade at Camp Dix, N. J.

Discharged February 24, 1919 at Camp Dix, N. J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service Honest and Faithful. No A.W.O.L.- G.O. 31/12 -45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications 1st Class Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 6, 1919.

Name Lawrence Daley Gov't No. 2956770

Co. and Reg. or Arm 27th Co. 7th Tr. Bn. 153rd Depot Brigade

Residence 6 Basford Court, Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl.

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'- 6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to Camp Dix at New Jersey

Discharged Nov. 28, 1918 at Camp Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. of record nor absence under G.O. 45, 1914 or G..O. 31, 1912

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action "

Medal of honor (action and date) "

Certificate of merit (service and date) "

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. " W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations "

Occupation Glue Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

May 1, 1919

Name Lawrence J. Daley Gov't No. 72850

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. H. 104th Infantry

Residence 5 Fay Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-10½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service June 23, 1916- Nov. 24, 1916- Mexican Border

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Aug. 5, 1917 at Lynnfield, Mass.

Assigned to Co. H. 8th Mass. Inf. at Salem

Discharged April 28, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good.

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dames Sector Feb.8-Mar.20,1918; Toul Sector Apr.1-June 14, 1918; Aisne Marne July 18-25, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 4, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 20, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Apr.1,1919 Arrived at Port on return April 10, 1919

July 1, 1919 M

Name James E. Davidson Gov't No. 385217

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. C. 321st Inf. Att. Demob. Group #3

Residence Bartholomew St., Peabody Kin .

Born (place) East Boston, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 29, 1918

Assigned to Co. C. 2nd Corps Arty. Park, at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged June 27, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles St. Dir Sec.; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerical Worker

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Jackson, S. C.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 21, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 11, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 8, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 20, 1919

January 29, 1919

Name Charles W. Davis Gov't No. 4481323

Co. and Reg. or Arm Bat. "A" 5th Dev. Bn. 1st Prov. Brigade F.A.R.D.

Residence 173 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs. 9 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Fair Height 5'-10"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 26, 1918

Assigned to Camp Jackson at So. Carolina

Discharged Dec. 2, 1918 at Camp Jackson, S. C. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 5, 1919.

Name William J. Dee Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm 6th Del. C.A.A. U. S. Army

Residence 252 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk. Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-10"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to 5th Co. Del., Fort Mott at N. J.

Discharged January 31, 1919 at Fort DuPont, Del. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45. Services Honest & Faithful

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Stenographer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 5th Co. Del. July 11/18 to Aug. 20/18.
2nd Co. A.A. 8/20/18 to 12/9/18.
6th Co. Del. Dec. 9/18 to date of discharge

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 6, 1919

Name Trofim Diachisin Gov't No. 1662030

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty. C. 301st Field Artillery

Residence 143 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 25 yrs

Eyes Dark Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/4½

Married or ~~Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported Sept. 27, 1917

Assigned to -- at Camp Devens

Discharged Jan. 10, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record O.K.

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation ~~Laborer~~

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 12, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 5, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return --

December 30, 1918.

Name James W. Doherty Gov't No. 398,833

Co and Reg. or Arm Battery "E", 38th Artillery- Coast Artillery Corps.

Residence 32 Tremont St., Peabody Kin --

Born (place) Wilmington, Mass. Age at enl. 24 years

Eyes Blue Hair Dk. Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5' 3½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to Fort Sclocum at New York

Discharged December 11, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.
by reason of term of service

Character Excellent

Military Record 1st Class Private

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications --

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Fort Totten, Long Is., N.Y. July 12, 1918
Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, N.Y. Sept. 15, 1918
Camp Eustis, Virginia, Oct. 1, 1918
Camp Stewart, Virginia, Nov. 1, 1918
Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1918

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

April 22, 1919

Name John F. Doherty Gov't No. 2797866

Co. and Reg. or Arm R. U. 319 Motor Transport Corps

Residence 27 Franklin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) So. Groveland, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes blue Hair light Complexion fair Height 5'-3"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported September 1, 1918

Assigned to S. A. T. C. at Boston

Discharged April 15, 1919 at Camp Holabird, Maryland H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14- Service honest & faithful

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers R.U. 305 Camp Jessup, Ga.; S.P.U. 429; R.U. 319 M. T. C. Camp Holabird, Md.

Service with A. E. F. ------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

March 17, 1919

Name James Donlon Gov't No. 2755520

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. A. Chemical Warfare Service

Residence 5 Basfords Court Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 28 years 1 mo.

Eyes Gray Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/9

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted or drafted Reported July 29, 1918

Assigned to Co. A. Chemical Warfare Service at Syracuse, N.Y.

Discharged December 14, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) -----

D.S.C. ----- D.S.M. ----- W.C.A. -----

Other medals and foreign decorations -----

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment -----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 2, 1919

M.

Name Maurice F. Donohue Gov't No. 4485919

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery E. 148th Field Art.; att. Demob. Group #2

Residence 23 Holly St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 26, 1918

Assigned to Depot Brigade at Camp Jackson, S.C.

Discharged June 21, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 28, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Nov. 9, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 3, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 14, 1919

May 14, 1919

Name Charles A. Dooley Gov't No. ---

Co and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 50 Pierpont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 29 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Florid Height 6'

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period Second

Prior Service U. S. Navy 4 years

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Feb. 20, 1918

Assigned to Submarine Chaser #167 at ---

~~Discharged~~ Released Feb. 19, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Boatswains Mate 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. Atlantic Patrol Duty

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Medal - Sept 29, 1923

April 29, 1919

Name Timothy F. Dorgan Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Marine Corps

Residence 26 Tremont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 30 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-7-3/4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~D-drafted~~ Reported June 12, 1918

Assigned to 87th Signal Battalion at Phila. Pa.

Discharged Apr. 24, 1919 at Phila. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Military Efficiency Excellent; Obedience, Sobriety, Excellent; Service honest and faithful.

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather dealer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Hdqs Signal Bn.; Quantico, Va; Paoli, Pa; Navy Yard, Phila.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 23, 1919

Name John F. Dow Gov't No. 184483

Co and Reg. or Arm Co. "B" 101st Engineers

Residence 48 Endicott St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Hazel Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-6"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 26, 1917

Assigned to Co. B 101st Engineers at 1st Corps Cadet Armory Boston

Discharged April 28, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Good & faithful service. No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Toul Sector; Pas Finis Sector; Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; Rup. Sector; St. Mihiel; Troyon; Meuse-Argonne.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Mechanic

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers -----

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 26, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 13, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 26, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 7, 1919

June 13, 1919

Name Thomas H. Doucette Gov't No. 1676731

Co. and Reg. or Arm Cooks & Bakers School

Residence 14 Holly St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs. 1 mos

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/7

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Oct. 5, 1917

Assigned to ---- at Camp Devens

Discharged May 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. ot G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Baker

Military qualifications Sergeant 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 2, 1919

Name James Thomas Dowling Gov't No. 134064

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty "E" 101st Field Artillery

Residence 1 Caller St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-5"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Jan. 26, 1915

Assigned to Co. A. 2nd Corps Cadets at Salem, Mass.

Discharged Apr. 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.31,1919 Arrived at Port on return April 10, 1919

June 11, 1919

Name John Dowling Gov't No. ------

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty. E. 101st Regt. Field Art.

Residence 1 Caller St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Gray Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 28, 1917 at Salem

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged Sept. 6, 1917 at E.Boxford H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

by reason of Pulmonary Tuberculosis

Character Good

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Morocco Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M

August 16, 1919

Name John J. Doyle Gov't No. 49946

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. C. 23rd Inf. att. Demob. Det. #3

Residence 72 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs 3 mos

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 15,1917 at Lynn

Assigned to 23rd Inf. Co. C. at Camp Syracuse, N.Y.

Discharged Aug.13,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Troyon Sec.; Aisne Marne; Chateau Thierry; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Army of Occupation

Wounds or other injuries received in action Shrapnel Left hand and arm and right ankle October 6, 1918.

Medal of honor (action and date) Croix De GUERRE FROM General Pershing; Medaille

Certificate of merit (service and date) Militaire from Maj. Gen. Lejune; D.S.C. from Sec. Daniels.

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 7, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept.20,1917

Sailed from Port overseas July 23, 1919 Arrived at Port on return August 3, 1919

M.

March 10, 1920

Name John J. Doyle Gov't No. 2389540

Co. and Reg. or Arm Medical Dept. att. Demob. Group #2

Residence 57 Warren St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 21 yrs 6 mos

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/11

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service 1st

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to 52nd Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged July 21, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Sergeant March 15, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers Medical Dept. Camp Bragg, No. Carolina; Camp Greene, Charlotte N.C.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 5, 1919

Name John Joseph Doyle Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. D. 31st Bn. U.S. Guards

Residence 6 King St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 6'

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to --- at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged Dec. 13, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/ 12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Musician

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 3, 1919

Name Edward Dragon Gov't No. 373035

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. #46 12 Bn. 153 Depot Brigade

Residence 119 Tremont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs. 11 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt.Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-6½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 9, 1918.

Assigned to 4th Co. Machine Gun M.G.T.C. at Fort Slocum, N. Y.

Discharged January 27, 1919 at Camp Dix, N. J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Tanner --

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Specialist School Camp Hancock Ga.5/31/18 to 12/12/18
30th Co. 3rd Group Camp Hancock,Ga.12/12/18 to 1/18/19
46th Co. 12th Bn? 153 Depot Brigade Camp Dix N.J. 1/18/19 to 1/27/19

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 9, 1920.

M.

Name William J. Draper Gov't No. 712418

Co. and Reg. or Arm 25th Aero Sqdn.; Att. Demob. Group #3

Residence 12 Franklin Hill Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 31 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported November 15, 1917

Assigned to Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged June 18, 1919 At Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12 - 45/14

Battles Toul Sector; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Kelley Field, Texas; Dayton, Ohio.

Service with A. E. F. England & France

Sailed from U. S. Mar. 5, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Mar. 15, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 23, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 5, 1919.

June 5, 1919

Name Daniel Augustus Driscoll Gov't No. 2795733

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. B. 8th Prov. Ordnance Battalion

Residence 37 Holly St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Light Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 12, 1918

Assigned to Wentworth Institute at Boston

~~Discharged~~ DIED Oct. 1, 1918 in line of duty H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. Died on way to France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 23, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return ---

May 8, 1919

Name Daniel Austin Driscoll Gov't No. 576886

Co and Reg. or Arm Batty. C. 55th Artillery C. A. C.

Residence 6 Proctor St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-6"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Dec. 3, 1917

Assigned to Batty. C. 55th Artillery at Fort Standish

Discharged Feb. 5, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12-45/14

Battles 2nd Battle Marne; operations on Vesle, Entire Meuse-Argonne offensive

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Shoemaker

Military qualifications 1st Cl. Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Mar. 25, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas April 8, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 9, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 22, 1919

March 1, 1919

Name Dennis John Driscoll Gov't No. 46126

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Navy

Residence 6 Mt. Vernon St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk. Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-10-3/4"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 4 yrs.

Prior Service

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 25, 1913

Assigned to Receiving Ship U.S.S. "No. Carolina" at Boston, Mass.

Discharged Feb. 24, 1919 at Phila. Pa. from U.S.S. "New Hampshire" H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Sobriety and Obedience Excellent

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Tacker

Military qualifications 1st Class Carpenters Mate

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Carpenter's School Norfolk, Va.; U. S. S. "New Jersey"/ U. S. S. "New Hampshire"

Service with A. E. F. France, doing Convoy Duty

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 26, 1919

Name John J. Driscoll Gov't No. 1897112

Co. and Reg. or Arm Supply Company 325th Inf. att. to Demobilization Group No.4.

Residence 6 Proctor St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 29 yrs. 9 mos

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5'-7"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to 2nd Additional Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged May 24, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Toul Sector; St. Mihiel; Marabache Sector; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Sergeant April 14, 1919

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Gordon, Ga.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Apr. 25, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 7, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 27, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 11, 1919

✓

March 31, 1919

Name Thomas H. Driscoll Gov't No. 2795576

Co. and Reg. or Arm 3rd Co. 1st Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade formerly of Ord. Det. U.S. Chemical Plant, Saltville, Va.

Residence 2 Wheeler St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs. 8 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5'-9"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 15, 1918

Assigned to Ordinance Dept., Camp Reritan at N. J.

Discharged Feb. 20, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14 - 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Steamfitter

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 13, 1919

Name Charles E. Duggan Gov't No. 3590125 3590125

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty. D. 37th Art. C. A. C.

Residence 9 Elm St., Peabody, Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 28 yrs. 10 mos

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to 23rd Co. at Fort Hancock, N.J.

Discharged Dec.10,1918 at Fort Hancock H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- Service honest & faithful

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Eustis, Va.; Camp Stewart, Va.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

December 31, 1918.

Name Henry F. Duggan Gov't No. --

Co and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 9 Elm St., Peabody Kin --

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 31 years

Eyes Brown Hair Dk. Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 6'- ½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period 7 years

Prior Service --

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 13, 1917

Assigned to Training Camp at Hingham, Mass.

Discharged December 23, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record 2nd Class Seaman, 2nd Class Storekeeper, 1st Class Storekeeper

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications 1st Class Storekeeper

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Boston Navy Yard, Boston, March 14, 1918.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

June 9, 1919

Name Martin F. Duggan Gov't No. 1682191

Co. and Reg. or Arm 3rd Co. 1st Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade; formerly Hdqrs. Det. 102nd Eng.

Residence 44 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl.

Eyes Hazel Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported February 25, 1918

Assigned to 6th Co. 2nd Bn. Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged April 10, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or 45/14- 31/12

Battles Hindenburg Line; La Salle River; Jencde Mei Ridge; Vierstaat Ridge; The Knoll Ouememont; St. Maurice River; East Popeinger Line; Dichibucch

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Grocery Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 17, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 30, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Feb. 18, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 1, 1919

Name Cornelius J. Dullea Gov't No. 1163726

Co. and Reg. or Arm 66th Balloon Company A.S. Through 10th Co. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 7 Swampscott Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 23 yrs. 6 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 6/2

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported March 18, 1918

Assigned to 51st Balloon Co. A.S. at Kelley Field, Texas

Discharged May 13, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 66th Balloon Co. A.S. Arcadia, California

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

November 28, 1919. M.

Name John Michael Dullea Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Marine Corps

Residence 108 Tremont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Red Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9-3/8

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported March 15, 1917

Assigned to --- at Charleston, S.C.

Discharged Nov. 25, 1919 at Charleston, S.C. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest & faithful

Battles Participated in an engagement with Dominican Bandits at LaLoma Province of Seibo, D.R., January 1, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Priv. 1st Cl. Jan. 19, 1919.- Sharpshooter Apr. 26, 1919

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. Santo Domingo June 2, 1917 to Nov. 22, 1919

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 23, 1919

Name Maurice F. Dullea Gov't No. 1686314

Co and Reg. or Arm M. M. Detached 82nd Division. Att. to 11th Co. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 242 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 6'

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported March 28, 1918

Assigned to Co. B. 325th Inf. at Camp Devens

Discharged May 21, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A. W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Mont Sec. Sector; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Shipping Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Apr. 25, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 13, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 24, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 5, 1919

✓

March 14, 1919

Name James P. Dunleavy Gov't No. 2954773

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "D" 345th Infantry

Residence 8 Aborn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-6½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ----

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to 345th Infantry, Camp Dix at N. J.

Discharged Jan. 22, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 24, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 5, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 28, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 5, 1919.

M.

September 2, 1919

Name Harold G. Dunney Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Naval Reserve Force

Residence 22 Berry St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 25 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported November 20, 1917

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Bumpkin Island

~~Discharged~~ Released August 25, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Supt.

Military qualifications Ensign

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Portland, Me.; Annapolis; Provincetown; U. S.S. "Jupiter"

Service with A. E. F. Naval Oversea Transportation- Base at Brest, France

Sailed from U. S. --- Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 5, 1919

Name George L. Durgin Gov't No. 72856

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. H. 104th Inf.

Residence 17 Northend St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 18 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Light Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service Co. H 8th Mass Inf. from July 20-Aug. 5, 1917

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 5, 1917

Assigned to Co. H. 104th Inf. at Lynnfield

Discharged Apr. 28,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record A.WO.L. Sept.2-4,1917; No G.O. 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dame; Toul Sec; Marne Salient; Pas Finis Sector

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Waiter

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Westfield

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 4, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 24, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.--1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 8, 1919

June 27, 1919

M.

Name Theodore J. Durgin Gov't No. 2354885

Co. and Reg. or Arm Medical Dept. att. Dem. Group #2

Residence 17 Northend St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Jan. 17, 1918

Assigned to Medical Dept. at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged June 19,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 29, 1919

Name Charles Raymond Durkee Gov't No. 134065

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "E" 101st Field Artillery

Residence 91 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-4½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 3, 1917 at Salem

Assigned to Battery "E" 101st Field Artillery at Boxford

Discharged Apr. 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O 45/14

Battles Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne.

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 7, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 22, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 28, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 10, 1919

March 16, 1920

M.

Name Albert T. Dynan Gov't No. 72857

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. H. 104th Inf.

Residence 30 Chestnut St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 21, 1917 at Salem

Assigned to Co. H. 104th Inf. at Lynnfield

Discharged Aug. 26, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Apremont; 2nd Battle of Marne; St. Mihiel; Verdun

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications Private 1st Class Sept. 1, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 4, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return Aug. 17, 1919

Released

July 8, 1919

M.

Name MICHAEL J. EAGAN Gov't No. 2956774

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. E. 312th Engineers 87th Division

Residence 40 Mill St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/4½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ----

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to Depot Brigade at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged June 27, 1919 at Camp Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 24, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return June 25, 1919

DISCHARGE FROM DRAFT

June 9, 1919

Name William John Eagar Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm ----

Residence 37 Holten St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Light Height 5/4-3/4

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to ------ at Camp Devens

Discharged July 29, 1918 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.
by reason of physical incapicity- underweight

Character ----

Military Record ----

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Morocco worker

Military qualifications ----

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ----

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M. M.

Sept. 12, 1919

Name Contas C. Elennias Gov't No. 50285

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. D. 23rd Infantry

Residence 48C Walnut St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Samos, Greece Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 19, 1917 at Boston

Assigned to Co. D. 23rd Inf. at Syracuse, N.Y.

Discharged Sept. 10, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Marbache; Chateau Theirry; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Aisne-Marne. Occupation, Army of

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 7, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return August 3, 1919

April 26, 1919

Name Waldimir Eliuk Gov't No. 398803

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery B 45th Art. C. A. C.

Residence 24 Mason St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 31 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-4½"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to Batty. B. 45th Art. C. A. C. at Fort Totten, N.Y.

Discharged Feb.12,1919 at Camp Dix N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Private

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Cutter

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 2nd Anti Aircraft Co. Fort Totten, N.Y.; Hdqs. Co. 38th Art. C.A.A. Batty. B 45th Art. C. A. C.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct.21 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Nov. 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 1919 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 31, 1919

May 1, 1919

Name James Rolland Ellis Gov't No. 133764

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery D. 101st Field Artillery

Residence 9 Proctor St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Fair Height 5'-6"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period Second

Prior Service 2nd Corps Cadets 1st Mass. Natnl. Guard, F. A. Mexican Border

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ 3/6/14 Reported August 5, 1917

Assigned to Battery D. 1st Reg Mass. F. A. at Salem, Mass.

Discharged April 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne Marne offensive July 18-Aug.4,1918; St. Mihiel Sept. 12-16, 1918; Meuse Argonne Sept. 26, - Nov. 11, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Electrician

Military qualifications Corporal- Horsemanship Very Good

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.31,1919 Arrived at Port on return April 10, 1919

May 15, 1919

Name John H. Ellis Gov't No. 4195186

Co and Reg. or Arm 9th Co. 3rd Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence Forest St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-5½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 10, 1918

Assigned to -- at --

Discharged Dec. 19, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Dentist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ----

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 8, 1919

Name Lawrence James Essiambre Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 8 James St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. --

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-6½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 26, 1918

Assigned to Naval Aviation at Charleston, S. C.

~~Discharged~~ Released December 23, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Landsman, Q. M.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Hampton Roads, Norfolk, Va.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 14, 1919

Name Justin Lindsey Fader Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 10 Charlotte St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Marblehead, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Black Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 6'

Married ~~or Single~~ Married Enl. period First

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 10, 1917

Assigned to Commonwealth Pier at Boston

Discharged March 5, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Baker

Military qualifications Baker 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers State Pier, New London, Conn. to S. C. 254 Tug Goliath

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

January 6, 1919

Name James Edward Farley Gov't No. No number

Co. and Reg. or Arm 15th Battery, F.A.C.O.T.S.

Residence 7 State St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Danvers, Mass. Age at enl. 23 years

Eyes Grey Hair Dk.Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-10"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to Camp Devens at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged December 7, 1918 at Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private, Corporal, then Second Lieutenant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.
Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

May 26, 1919

Name Thomas Francis Farley, Jr. Gov't No. -----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 7 State St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Marblehead Age at enl. 25 yrs

Eyes Grey Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5/10-3/4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 25, 1918

Assigned to U. S. Receiving Ship at Norfolk, Va.

~~Discharged~~ Released May 7, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Travelling Salesman

Military qualifications Seaman 1st Cl.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers U.S.S. "Powhatan"; U.S.S. "Naiwa"

Service with A. E. F. Troop Transport

Sailed from U. S. 5 Trips Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

August 25, 1919 M.

Name George E. Farnham Gov't No. 132996

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hdq. Co. 101st F. A.

Residence 21 No. Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/10½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 10, 1917

Assigned to 1st Mass. F.A. at Salem, Mass.

Discharged August 14, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Chemin des Dames; Toul Sector; Chateau Thierry.

Wounds or other injuries received in action Original service record lost. Soldier is advised to apply Adj. Gen. of Army for statment of service covering deficiencies

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 7, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 24, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas April 13, 1919 Arrived at Port on return April 25, 1919

May 2, 1919

Name Howard Weston Farrington Gov't No. 133863

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery D 101st Field Artillery

Residence 29 Jacobs St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-6½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ 4/7/17 Reported Fed. Service Aug. 5, 1917.

Assigned to Battery D 1st Mass. F. A. at Salem, Mass.

Discharged Apr. 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne-Marne Offensive July18-Aug.4,1918; St. Mihiel Sept.12-16,1918
Meuse-Argonne Sept.28-Nov.11, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.31,1919 Arrived at Port on return April 10, 1919

M.

March 12, 1920

Name John F. Feeney Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. N. R. F.

Residence 15 Dustin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 19, 1918

Assigned to Navy Yard at Charlestown, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released Oct. 8, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Stenographer

Military qualifications Chief Yeoman

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 23, 1919

Name Allen Everet Fellows Gov't No. 133761

Co and Reg. or Arm Battery B. 101st F. A.

Residence 309 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 22 yrs. 6 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'- 8"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Nov. 26, 1915

Assigned to 1st Mass. Field Artillery at Boxford

Discharged Apr. 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Painter

Military qualifications Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return April 7, 1919

May 23, 1919

Name Harold Carter Fellows Gov't No. 1926067

Co and Reg. or Arm Field Hospital #42

Residence 309 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 21 yrs. 9 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-8"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to 2nd Additional Co. at Camp Devens, Mass.

Discharged Apr. 24, 1919 at Camp Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers 13th Co. 4th Training Bn. Camp Gordon, Ga.
San. Squads; Field Hosp. #42

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 19, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 2, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 7, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 20, 1919

✓

February 19, 1919

Name Roger A. Ferren Gov't No. 4917076

Co. and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. Boston University Co. "A"

Residence 12 Chestnut St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5'6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported October 18, 1918

Assigned to S. A. T. C. Boston University at Boston, Mass.

Discharged December 11, 1918 at Boston, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No Absence under G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 3, 1919.

Name Costas D. Fillis Gov't No. 2727061

Co. and Reg. or Arm 9th Co. 3rd Bn. 151St. Depot Brigade

Residence 64 Walnut St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Konitsis, Greece Age at enl. 30 years

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'- 6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ Inducted or drafted Reported June 24, 1918

Assigned to Camp Devens at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged December 12, 1918 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No absence under G.O. 31/12 or G.O. 45/14

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Carpenter

Military qualifications Mechanic

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

Formerly lived in Salem, Mass.

May 27, 1919

Name Raymond P. Finnegan Gov't No. 1207910

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. G. 106th Inf.

Residence 5 Park St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Goshen, N.Y. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Sept. 12, 1917 at Brooklyn, N.Y.

Assigned to Co. G. 23rd N. Y. Inf. at Van Courtlandt Park, N.Y.

Discharged Apr. 2, 1919 at Camp Upton, N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest & faithful. No A.W.O.L. or S.O. 71/12- 45/14

Battles East Poperinghe Line; Dickie bush Sector; Vierstraat Ridge; Belgium; Knoll-Guellemont Farm; Quennemont Farm; Vinderburg Line; Vallalle River; Jon de Mer Ridge; St. Maurice River, France.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Corporal June 26, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France & Belgium

Sailed from U. S. May 10, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 23, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Feb. 28, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 6, 1919

May 3, 1919

Name Arthur Clement Flynn Gov't No. 134000

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "E" 101st Field Artillery

Residence 24 Andover St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5'- 11"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 10, 1917

Assigned to Batty E. 101st Field Artillery at Boxford

Discharged Apr. 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisen-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Plumber

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.31,1919 Arrived at Port on return April 10, 1919

DISCHARGE FROM DRAFT

May 26, 1919

Name Daniel F. Flynn Gov't No. 2956777

Co. and Reg. or Arm ------

Residence 36 Clement Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 28 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-1½"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ----

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to ------ at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged July 8, 1918 at Camp Dix H. D., Dis. not recommended, D.D.
by reason of physical unfitniss for ~~service~~ (Height and Weight)
~~for re-enlistment~~

Character ----

Military Record ----

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Sorter

Military qualifications ----

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ---------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 8, 1919

Name James Harold Flynn Gov't No. 133958

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty E. 101st Field Artillery

Residence 24 Andover St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-11"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period Second

Prior Service 2nd Corps Cadets "A" Co. from Jan.15, 1913-Jan. 15,1916

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 21, 1916

Assigned to 1st Mass. Field Artillery at Salem

Discharged April 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O 45/14

Battles Aisen-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action Shell wound Apr. 10, 1918

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date) Citation per G.O 40- 26th Div. May 13, 1918

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France --

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.31,1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 10, 1919

February 13, 1919

Name John J. Flynn Gov't No. 3156599

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "L" 36th Inf. 12th Division

Residence 19 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-10"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to Co. "L" 36th Inf. at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged Jan. 28, 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record A.W.O.L. Oct.28-29,1918. No G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M

July 8, 1919

Name Maurice J. Flynn Gov't No. 1163636

Co. and Reg. or Arm Section F. Air Service att. Demob. Group #2

Residence 32 Franklin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 29 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/4

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported March 18, 1918

Assigned to 235rd Aero Squadron at Kelley Field, Texas

Discharged July 3, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 250th Aero Squadron --

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 17, 1919.

Name Patrick Henry Flynn Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Navy

Residence 19 Washington Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 19 years 3 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/11½

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 13, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Newport, R.I.

Discharged Feb. 7, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good OBEDIENCE Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 6,1919.

Name Elmer J. Foley Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm U.S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 40 Washington Street Kin

Born (place) Beverly, Mass Age at enl. 24 years

Eyes Blue Hair Red Complexion Light Height 5' '8"

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted on ~~XXXXXX~~ 12/13/17 Reported Mar. 9,1918.

Assigned to Navy Yard at Boston

Discharged Released December 27,1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ----

Military Record ----

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Lawyer

Military qualifications Seaman 2cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. None.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 22, 1920

M.

Name Henry P. Foley Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. N. R. F.

Residence 40 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Beverly Age at enl. 25 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/8

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported March 15, 1918 active service April 2, 1918

Assigned to U. S. Naval Training Station at Hingham

~~Discharged~~ Released Aug. 8, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Yeoman 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Hdqurs 1st Naval District Boston

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 17, 1919

Name Ralph E. Foss Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm Company 11, Bn. 3

Residence 97 Main St., Peabody, Mass Kin

Born (place) Dedham, Mass. Age at enl. 35 years

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-6"

Married or Single Married Enl. period --

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ 10/22/18 Reported Nov. 5, 1918

Assigned to Camp Greenleaf at Georgia

Discharged Dec. 21, 1918 at Camp Greenleaf, Ga. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Physician

Military qualifications First Lieutenant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

DISCHARGE FROM D R A F T

June 26, 1919

Name Anthony Foster Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm

Residence Northend St. Kin

Born (place) ~~Azores~~ Salem Age at enl. 29 years.

Eyes Hair Complexion Height

Married or Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or drafted Reported

Assigned to at

Discharged Oct. 10, 1917 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

S.O. 40 Par. 5. Hdq. 76 Div.

Character

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation

Military qualifications

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 30, 1919

Name Chandler H. Foster, 2nd Lieut. Q. M. C. Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm Railhead Supply Det. 308

Residence Peabody at time of draft

Residence 262 Lafayette St., Salem Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs. 5 mos.

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Light Height

Married or Single Married Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 21, 1917

Assigned to Bat. C. 301st F. A. Camp Devens, at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged Dec. 1, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Public Accountant

Military qualifications 2nd Lieut. Q. M. C. Commissioned August 31, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial 0-

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 6, 1919

Name William Edward Fox Gov't No. 398755

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery E. 45 C. A. C.

Residence 3 Fountain St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 31 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-5"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to -- at --

Discharged Feb. 12, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 5th Co. Fort Washington

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 21, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return Jan. 31, 1919

February 6, 1919

Name Michael F. Freeman Gov't No. ------

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 50 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 30 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair DkBrown Complexion Medium Height 5'-11"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported September 11, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Hingham, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released February 1, 1919 at Boston H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Seaman Second Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Boston Section Base, Boston, Mass.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 24, 1919.

Name Thomas Freeman Gov't No. 1335793

Co. and Reg. or Arm 242nd M. P. CO. - Demob. Group #3

Residence 19 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Medium Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported January 10, 1918

Assigned to 2nd Construction Company at Kelley Field, Texas

Discharged June 23, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Brick Layer

Military qualifications Private 1st Cl.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Mar. 16, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Mar. 29, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 4, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 15, 1919

February 21, 1919

Name Irving G. Freeto Gov't No. 1686312

Co. and Reg. or Arm 325 Machine Gun Company

Former- [illegible]

Residence Marblehead, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Marblehead, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Hazel Hair Dark Complexion Medium Height 5'-5½"

Married or Single Married Enl. period First

Prior Service -----

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported March 28, 1918

Assigned to 325 Machine Gun Co., Camp Upton at N. Y.

Discharged Feb. 12, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles Argonne Operations Oct. 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action Slight Gas Oct. 17, 1918

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Apr. 25, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 1, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 22, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 30, 1919

March 18, 1919

Name Maurice E. Frye Gov't No. 590430

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. C. 309 Field Signal Battalion

Residence 59 Central Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 26 yrs. 6 mos

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/7

Married or Single Married Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported February 15, 1918

Assigned to Depot Co. F. University of Vermont at Vermont

Discharged January 31, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ------

Certificate of merit (service and date) -----

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Engineering Assistant

Military qualifications Sergeant 1st Cl.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Sheridan, Ala.

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 8, 1919 M

Name Andrew Fyfe Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm Army Service Corps

Residence 89 Franklin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Alva, Scotland Age at enl. 37 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 6'-½"

Married or ~~Single~~ Enl. period 2nd

Prior Service 1899-1903 Co. A. 1st Reg. N. Y. Inf. N. G.

Commissioned
~~Enlisted or drafted~~ ~~Reported~~ August 14, 1918- Reported Aug.16,1918

Assigned to Q. M. C. at Newport News, Va.

Discharged July 6, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. , D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Construction Supt.

Military qualifications 1st Lieut. Army Service Corps

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 21, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 3, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 19, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 30, 1919

May 26, 1919

Name George Gagnon Gov't No. -----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 50 Margin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported May 6, 1918

Assigned to ---- at ---

~~Discharged~~ Released Dec.11,1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Buffer

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 9, 1919

Name Nelson J. Gagnon Gov't No. 3156368

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. L. 36th Inf.

Residence 50 Margin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to --- at Camp Devens

Discharged Jan. 21, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Shoemaker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Now Beaver St., Salem M.

March 17, 1920

Name Frank Aloysious Gallagher Gov't No. 385418

Co. and Reg. or Arm Field Artillery

Former Residence 37 Clement Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 23 yrs 1 mos

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7½

Married or ~~Single~~ Enl. period

Prior Service

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported May 29, 1918 at Peabody

Assigned to Field Artillery at Camp Jackson, S.C

Discharged July 1, 1919 at Mitchel Field, L.I., N.Y H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest & faithful. No A.W.O.L.

Battles Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Oice-Aisne; Argonne; Meuse

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Plumber

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Co. C 2nd Corps Artillery Park

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 10, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return June 25, 1919

March 17,1919

Name John Joseph Ganey Gov't No. 4146847

Co. and Reg. or Arm 21st Co. 6 Bn 152nd Depot Brigade

Residence 26 Franklin Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass Age at enl. 24 years 10 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6½

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported August 29,1918

Assigned to Camp Upton, N.Y. at

Discharged December 5,1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12 or 45/14

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. ---- D.S.M. ---- W.C.A. ----

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

October 8, 1919.

Name Michael J. Ganey Gov't No. 405826

Co. and Reg. or Arm Troop H. 1st Cavalry

Residence 26 Franklin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 26, 1918

Assigned to Troop H. 1st Cav. at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged August 10, 1919 at Camp Harry J. Jones, Douglas, Ariz. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service Honest & Faithful. No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/10

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Bleacher

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers CampHarry J. Jones, Douglas, Ariz.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 10,,1919

Name Napoleon E. Gaouette Gov't No. 3161012

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "L" 74th Inf. 12th Division

Residence 7 Elliott Pl. Peabody Kin

Born (place) Cornish, Maine Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes Grey Hair Dk. Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-3"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None.

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 25, 1918 at Camp, Maine

Assigned to 43rd Co. 11th Tr. Bn. Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Jan. 22, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Farmer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 16, 1919

Name Avedis Garabedian Gov't No. 2720495

Co. and Reg. or Arm Utilities Det. Constr. Div.

Residence 162 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Turkey (Armenian) Age at enl. 30 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/9

Married or ~~Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 27, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged January 31, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 21, 1919

Name Vartan Garabadian Gov't No. 1686319

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "G" 73rd Infantry

FORMERLY lived in Salem

Residence 17 Little's Lane Kin

Born (place) Hartpool, Turkey Age at enl. 26 yrs. 9 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-2"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported March 28, 1918

Assigned to 12th Co. 3rd Bn., 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged January 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Farmer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 14, 1919.

Name Joseph T. Gaynor Gov't No. 168842

Co. and Reg. or Arm Repl. for 42nd Division

Residence 50 Margin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 32 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-5½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 4, 1918

Assigned to 9th Co. 151st Depot Brigade 9th Bn. at Camp Devens

Discharged February 12, 1919. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Cook

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Cas. Co. 123; St. Aigner Cas. Co. 453

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 20, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Nov. 1, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan.19,1919 Arrived at Port on return Jan.30, 1919.

January 13, 1919

Name Owen J. Gaynor Gov't No. 4481324

Co. and Reg. or Arm 7th Co 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 29 Oak St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Newton, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs. 6 mos.

Eyes Gray Hair Black Complexion Fair Height 5'-8"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 26, 1918

Assigned to 1st Co. 156th Depot Brigade at Camp Jackson, S.C.
Bat. F. 3rd Reg. F.A. Rep. Depot.

Discharged Jan. 10, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Eng. Oiler

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return

February 4, 1919

Name Joseph H. Gelineau Gov't No. 1115487

Co. and Reg. or Arm 51st Balloon Co. Air Service

Residence 3 Lynn St., Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Lowell, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs. 5 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-5½"

Married or Single Married Enl. period First

Prior Service ----

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported March 18, 1918

Assigned to Kelley Field, No. 1, San Antonio at Texas

Discharged January 28, 1919 at Arcadia, Cal. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications 1st Class Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 7, 1919

Name Bertram I. Gerry Gov't No. 1912594

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty. A. 319th Field Art. att. to Demob. Group No. 1

Residence 7 Howard Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Hazel Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5/11

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service -----

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 4, 1917

Assigned to Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged June 3, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record NO A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles St. Mihiel; Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action Gun shot right foot; right thigh; left knee joint; left calf

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Gardener

Military qualifications Corporal July 27, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 19, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 1, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Feb. 5, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 20, 1919

June 9, 1919

Name George A. Giaglia Gov't No. 133021

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hdq. Co. 101st Field Artillery

Residence 23 Dane St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Torino, Italy Age at enl. 25 yrs 8 mos

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/5

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 24, 1916 - Fed. Serv. Aug. 5, 1917

Assigned to 1st Mass. Field Artillery at Salem

Discharged April 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne Marne off; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Steamfitter

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Dec. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Jan. 8, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 31, 1919 Arrived at Port on return April 10, 1919

June 9, 1919

Name Cornelius F. Giles Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 155 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5/11

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ 4/1917 Reported June-- 1917

Assigned to --- at ---

~~Discharged~~ Released March 26, 1919 at Hingham, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ----

Military Record ----

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Ensign

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

--

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 22, 1919

Name Michael F. Gillespie Gov't No. 3192854

Co and Reg. or Arm Attached 6th R. Co. G. S. I.

Residence 31 Mason St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Somersworth, N.H. Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 6'

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 25, 1918

Assigned to 7th Co. 152nd Depot Brigade at Camp Upton, L.I.

Discharged Jan.6,1919 at Fort Slocum N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record Service honest & faithful; No A.W.O.L

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) -----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ----- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ------

Occupation Steamfitter

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ------

Company Punishment ------

Transfers 23rd Co. 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens; 6th Regular Co. Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Service with A. E. F. 0000000000-

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Formerly lived in Lynn.

June 12, 1919

m

Name George H. Gillis Gov't No. 3664592

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. C. 47th Bn. N. S. G.

Residence 43 No. Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/8-3/4

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 27, 1918 at Lynn

Assigned to --- at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged Dec.27, 1918 at Camp Dix H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. service honest & faithful

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Conductor

Military qualifications Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 25, 1919

Name Joseph M. Gilmore Gov't No. 369331

Co. and Reg. or Arm Miscl. Det. Q. M. C. Camp Kearney.- 4th Co. 151st D. B.

Residence 59 Endicott St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Boston, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs. 6 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-10"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Inducted
~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Reported May 2, 1918

Assigned to 4th Recruiting Co., Fort Slocum at N. Y.

Discharged March 22, 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.WO.L. or G.O. 31/12 or 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Teacher

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Supply School Ord. Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga.
Ord. Depot, Camp Kearney; Miscl. Det. Q. M. C.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 18, 1919

Name John H. Golden Gov't No. 1895711

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "D" 320th Machine Gun Battalion; 4th Co. Convalescent Center, 151st Depot Br.

Residence 10 Swampscott Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs. 11 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5'- 8-3/4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to Depot Br. 2nd Additional Co. at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged April 17, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12 Or 45/14

Battles St. Mihiel Sept.2-27,1918; Argonne Oct.6-Nov.2,1918; Toul Sector July 24, 1918 to Aug. 7, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 2nd Add. Co. Depot Br./ Co. "D" 320th Machine Gun Bn.; Camp Gordon, Ga.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Apr. 25, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 6, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.12,1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 24, 1919

June 9, 1919

Name Howard E. Goodwin, Gov't No. 29-747

Co. and Reg. or Arm 199 Aero Squadron

Residence 21 Beckett St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs. 5 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/8½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Nov. 4, 1917

Assigned to Kelley Field at San Antonio, Texas

Discharged June 6, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Meuse Argonne off. Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Feb. 16, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Mar. 4, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 13, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 26, 1919

May 26, 1919

Name Gordon M. Courley Gov't No. 2461200

Co. and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. University of Vermont

Residence 16 Jacobs St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 21 yrs. 1 mo.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Inducted
~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Reported Sept. 19, 1918

Assigned to S. A. T. C. University of Vermont at Burlington, Vt.

Discharged Dec.9,1919 at Burlington Vt. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Mechanic

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 26, 1919

Name William Ernest Gourley Gov't No. 3156388

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. C. 36th Machine Gun Bn.

Residence 16 Chestnut St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to Jan.28,1919 at Devens at Camp Devens

Discharged 28th Co. 7th Bn. D. B. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record No G.O. 31/12- 45/14. A.W.O L. Nov. 4-12, 1918

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Carpenter

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ----

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 13, 1919

Name Francis A. Grady Gov't No. 1662866

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "C" Btn. U. S. Guards

Residence 8 State St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk.Brown Complexion Dark Height 6'

Married or Single Married Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported September 21, 1917

Assigned to Bat. C. 301 F. A. at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.

Discharged Jan. 10, 1919 at Camp Dix, N. J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record Private

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Salesman & Bookkeeping

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Co. "C" 1st Bn. U. S. Guards

Service with A. E. F. -- --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

January 14, 1919

Name Wilfred S. Graves, Gov't No. 2773100

Co. and Reg. or Arm "C" Co. 59th Am. Train C. A. C.

Residence 94 Franklin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lyman, Maine Age at enl. 22 years

Eyes Blue Hair Blonde Complexion Medium Height 5'-7"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 15, 1918

Assigned to Syracuse, N. Y. at Syracuse, N. Y.

Discharged December 13, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Plumber

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

July 22,1919 M.

Name William P. Graves Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm U.S.N.R.F. S.A.T.C. Brown University

Residence 79 Aborn Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 19

Eyes Hair Complexion Height

Married or Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or drafted Reported

Assigned to at

~~Discharged~~ Released Mar.21,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation

Military qualifications

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 25, 1919

Name John H. Greehy Gov't No. 2454365

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "B" 44th Artillery C. A. C.

Residence 7 Holly St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-3½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 22, 1918

Assigned to 44th Artillery C. A. C. Fort Revere at Boston

Discharged February 13, 1919 at Fort Schuyler, N. Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles In action vs. the enemy from Nov. 9, 1918 to Nov. 11, 1918 at Bois Beney, St. Mihiel Sector

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Shoe Cutter

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 23, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 18, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 26, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 4, 1919.

May 9, 1919

Name James H. Green Gov't No. 1157313

Co. and Reg. or Arm Squadron K Flying School Det.

Residence Forest St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 29 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-8"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Dec. 13, 1917

Assigned to 178th Aero Sqdn. at Kelley Field, Texas

Discharged Feb. 7, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Garage Owner

Military qualifications Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 5th Aero Sqdn. Jan. 29, 1918 ; 804 Sqdn.

Service with A. E. F. --------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 11, 1919

Name Thomas J. Greene Gov't No. 1690245

Co. and Reg. or Arm Base Hospital #7

Residence 89 Aborn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem Age at enl. 25 yrs. 1 mos.

Eyes Grey Hair Lt Brown Complexion Light Height 5'8

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported June 1, 1917

Assigned to Med. Dept. Base Hosp. #7 at Camp Devens

Discharged Apr. 4, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Chemist

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 8, 1919 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return Mar. 25, 1919

May 24, 1919

Name William A. Green Gov't No. 1921287

Co and Reg. or Arm Sergeant Co. D. 307th Supply Train 82nd Division

Residence Forest St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 6'

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917.

Assigned to Depot Brigade 2nd Div. at Camp Devens

Discharged May 13, 1919 at Camp Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles Marchache; Toul Sector; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Mechanic

Military qualifications Sergeant 12/18/17

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Gordon, Ga.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. June 8, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 12, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 25, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 6, 1919

✓

Formerly lived in New York June 25, 1919

Name Albert William Griffin Gov't No. ------

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 25 County St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Dark Height --

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported February 19, 1918 at New York

Assigned to Navy Yard at Brooklyn, N.Y.

~~Discharged~~ Released Dec. 21, 1918 at Norfolk, Va. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Baker

Military qualifications Baker 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

November 12, 1919

Name John Henry Griffin Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Navy

Residence 123 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem Age at enl. March 1, 1881

Eyes Hazel Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/9

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period Sept. 3, 1902

~~Prior Service~~ Reinlistments Nov. 9, 1906; Mar. 6, 1911; July 19, 1915

Enlisted or drafted Reported

Assigned to at

Discharged July 18, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications C. P. O. Chief Boatswain Mate

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Tacoma; Transport Ancon; Birmingham

Service with A. E. F. Convoy Duty April 1917 to July 1, 1919

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 6, 1919

Name Michael F. Griffin Gov't No. 2455260

Co. and Reg. or Arm Bat. D. 28th C. A. C.

Residence 9 Swampscott Ave. Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 28 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/9-3/4

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 21, 1918

Assigned to ----- at Fort Andrews, Boston

Discharged Dec. 14, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 13, 1919

Name Wesley B. Grover Gov't No. 133957

Co. and Reg. or Arm "E" Battery 101st F. A. 10th Co. 3rd Bn. 151st Depot Br.

Residence 30 Abington Avenue, Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. -

Eyes Hazel Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-8½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 16, 1916

Assigned to 1st Mass. F. A. National Guard at Salem, Mass.

Discharged Feb. 28, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A. W.O.L. No C.O. 31/12 or C.O. 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dames 2/2/18 to Mar. 19/18; Toul Sector 4/5/18 to 6/27/18; Pas. Fini Sector 2nd Battle of Marne 7/5/18 to Aug. 4/18 Curco Sector 7/30/18 - 8/4/18; Rupt. Sector 1st Mihael Sector Sept. 12 to Oct. 10, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action Gassed Nov. 9, 1918 near Verdun.

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Plumber

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers "E" Battery 101st F. A. A.E.F.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Feb. 3, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 16, 1919.

October 15, 1919

Name Louis Gruppo Gov't No. 4105559

Co. and Reg. or Arm 2nd Cl. Musician- 39th Infantry

Residence 16 Loew St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Italy Age at enl. 28 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ----

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 21, 1918 -

Assigned to 136th Infantry at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged August 12, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Carpenter

Military qualifications 2nd Cl. Musician

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 39th Infantry

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 12, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 22, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 25, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Aug. 4, 1919

February 19, 1919

Name Harvey Victor Gustafson Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 63 King St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Rockport, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs.

Eyes Hazel Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5'-7"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 10, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Charleston, S. C.

~~Discharged~~ Released January 16, 1919 at Boston, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Granite Worker

Military qualifications Blacksmith, 2/cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Buffalo, N.Y.; Phila., Pa.; Halifax, N.S.
Naval Training Station. Hingham.

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Declined

Nov. 3, 1919

Name Foster K. Haines Gov't No. 371782

Co. and Reg. or Arm Med. Dept. Reg. Army

Residence 19 State St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9½

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 10, 1918

Assigned to Det. Med. Dept at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged July 1, 1919 at Camp Merritt, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Priv. 1st Cl. (Rated Nurse Feb. 10, 1919)

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Det. Med. Dept. Office of Surgeon, Camp Merritt, N.J.
Det. Med. Dep. U. S. A. Base Hosp.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 13, 1919

Name Franklin N. Haines Gov't No. 774382

Co. and Reg. or Arm Q. M. C. at Large

Residence 109 Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/8½

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported December 12, 1917

Assigned to Camp Johnston at Fla.

Discharged June 11, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L.

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. June 6, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 18, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 27, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 6, 1919

M.

March 18, 1920.

Name David John Hallinan Gov't No. 1703182

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Navy

Residence 19 Perkins St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem Age at enl. 25 years

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported Dec., 14, 1917 at Boston

Assigned to Training Station at Newport, R.I.

Discharged Dec.9,1919 at Brooklyn, N.Y. H.D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Steamfitter

Military qualifications Fireman 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers New London, Ct.; Wilmington, Del; "Narraganset"

Service with A. E. F. 2 years

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 31, 1919 M.

Name Thomas J. Hallinan Gov't No. 1046247

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hdqs. Co. 21st Field Artillery- Att. Demob. Group #1

Residence 29 Mason St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ----

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 23, 1917

Assigned to Recruiting Company at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged July 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles St. Sie Sec.; St. Mihiel; Puvenelle; Army of Occupation

Wounds or other injuries received in action Wounded by Shrapnel near Thiancourt Sept. 27, 1918

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Stanley, Leon Springs, Texas

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 26, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 12, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 14, 1919 Arrived at Port on return July 22, 1919

April 5, 1919

Name Frederick J. Hammond Gov't No. 1163732

Co. and Reg. or Arm Chauffeur 1st Cl. 51st Balloon Co.

Residence 282 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 25 yrs. 3 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt. Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-10½"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported March 18, 1918

Assigned to 51st Balloon Co. Kelley Field at Texas

Discharged Jan. 28, 1919 at Arcadia, Calif. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Chauffeur Sept.1-Oct.1,'18; 1st Cl. Chauffeur Oct.1,'18

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

August 1, 1919

M

Name Basilious D. Hamouzakos Gov't No. 59991

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. B. 101st Inf. 26th Division

Residence 7½ Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Bakos, Greece Age at enl.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 25, 1917 at Boston

Assigned to 5th Recruit Co. 9th Mass. Inf. at Framingham

Discharged May 10, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O 31/12- 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dames; Toul Sec.; Chateau Thierry; Aisne-Marne; Rupt. Sec.; St. Mihiel; Troyan Sec.; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Shoemaker

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 12th Co. 3rd Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 7, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 21, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.28,1919 Arrived at Port on return April 6, 1919

February 28, 1919

Name Albert Roswell Hardy Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm U.S.S."Ericsson"- Destroyer 56, U. S. Navy

Residence 206 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-10¼"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ------

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 3, 1917 (Enlisted June 12,1917)

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Newport, R. I.

Discharged February 18, 1919 at New York H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record Sobriety and Obedience

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Hotel Clerk

Military qualifications Yeoman 3rd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Receiving Ship, Boston; U.S.S."Old Colony"; Naval Training Barracks, Queenstown, Ireland.

Service with A. E. F. Ireland, England, Wales, France

Sailed from U. S. May 21, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 28, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Nov. 29, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 6, 1918

March 11, 1919

M

Name Warren B. Hardy Gov't No. 38/792

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "C" 52nd F. A. Camp Travis, Texas

Residence 206 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt. Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-5"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 28, 1918

Assigned to 303 Cav. "C" Troop, Camp Stanley at Texas

Discharged Feb. 17, 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12 or 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Btry. C. 52nd F. A. Camp Travis, Texas
4th Co. 1st Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 21, 1919

Name Manoug Haroutian Gov't No. 4187291

Co. and Reg. or Arm Inf. Unassigned 6 R. Co.

Residence 17 Little's Lane Peabody Kin

Born (place) Harpout, Turkey Age at enl. 26 yrs.

Eyes Grey Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 12, 1918

Assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged January 13, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. Services honest and faithful

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Nail Putter

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 21,1919

Name Arthur Joseph Harrison Gov't No. 3030374

Co. and Reg. or Arm 1st Depot Brigade. 1st C.O.R.(Canadian)

Residence 35 Highland Park Kin

Born (place) New Brunswick Age at enl. 26 years

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/8½

Married or Single Married Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported September 6,1917

Assigned to 1st Dep. Br. 1st Central Ontario Reg at Toronto, Canada

Discharged March 19,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ----

Battles Served in England and France

Wounds or other injuries received in action Chest and both thighs

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications ---

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France and England

Sailed from U. S. Canada Nov 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Nov. 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar 9,1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar.17,1919

March 24, 1919.

Name Elmer Austin Haskell Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence Lake Shore Park, Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 6'

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported October 21, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Bumpkin Island

Released ~~Discharged~~ February 26, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications 2nd Class Seaman

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Naval Base, Hampton Roads, Va.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Lived in Boston 3 mos. when drafted. April 28, 1919

Name Shurkry Hassan Gov't No. 3147680

Co. and Reg. or Arm 15th Co. 4th Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 28 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Turkey Age at enl. 29 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-9-3/4"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported July 1, 1918

Assigned to -- at --

Discharged Nov. 20, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14-31/12. Services honest and faithful

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Farmer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 18, 1919.

Name Carl Johan Haug Gov't No. 398733

Co. and Reg. or Arm 2nd Army Art. Hdq. Troop

Residence 34 Abington Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Christiania, Norway Age at enl. 25 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 6, 1918

Assigned to 5th Co. C. A. C. at Fort Washington, Md.

Discharged February 13, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Carpenter

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 26, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Nov. 8, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 13, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 21, 1919.

April 26, 1919

Name James W. Hayden Gov't No. 3589920

Co. and Reg. or Arm Bat. B 47th Field Art. C. A. C.- 9th Co. 3rd Bn. 151st D. B.

Residence 2 Newhall Pl., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Woburn, Mass. Age at enl. 29 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-4½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to 24th Company at Fort Hancock, N.J.

Discharged Mar. 24, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or 31/12-45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. FRANCE

Sailed from U. S. Oct.14,1918 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 26, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan.31,1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 15, 1919

May 6, 1919

Name Edward J. Heffernan Gov't No. 3156402

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. L. 36th Inf.

Residence 11 Goodridge St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 25 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-11½"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Inducted
~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to 28th Co. 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged Jan. 21, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Teamster --

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 6, 1919

Name Wasil Herasimchuk Gov't No. 1913778

Co. and Reg. or Arm 10th Co. 151st Depot Brigade of Sup. Co. 319th F. A.

Residence 152 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 22 yrs 8 mos

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to 2nd Add. Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged 20, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record A.W.O.L. May 15-17,1918; No Absence under G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Marbache sec; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Wagoner

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Gordon, Ga.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 18, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 31, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 11, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 18, 1919

November 13, 1919

M.

Name Roy J. Heron Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 33 Glendale Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ 7/6/17 Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to Training Station at Bumpkin Is.

~~Discharged~~ Released Dec. 30, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Pattern Maker

Military qualifications Yeoman 3rd Cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers U. S.S."Shark"; Boston Section Base Hdqrs.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 18, 1919.

Name Emil Augustus Herwig Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 26 Calumet Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 25 years

Eyes Brown Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5/5

Married or Single Married Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported January 25, 1918

Assigned to Receiving Ship at Commonwealth Pier, Boston

~~Discharged~~ Released Feb 5, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ----

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. ---- D.S.M. ---- W.C.A. ----

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Plumber

Military qualifications 1st Class Plumber and fitter

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers Destr Dyer U.S.S. Mahan; Bayridge, Receiving Ship N.Y.

Service with A. E. F. ----

Sailed from U. S. ----- Arrived at Port overseas -----

Sailed from Port overseas ------ Arrived at Port on return ------

March 29, 1919

Name William Herwig Gov't No. 2956780

Co. and Reg. or Arm Supply Co. 336th Field Artillery; 9th Co. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 24 Lynnfield St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 28 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5' 8¼"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 27, 1918

Assigned to Headquarters Co. 336th Field Art. at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged March 21, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W. O.L. or G.O. 31/12 - 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Tanner

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 27, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 4, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Feb. 22, 1919 Arrived at Port on return March 8, 1919

May 23, 1919

Name George P. Higgins Gov't No. 72877

Co and Reg. or Arm Co. H 104th Inf.

Residence James St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-7"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service Co. H 8th Mass. Inf. May 21, to Aug. 5, 1917

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 5, 1917 at Lynnfield

Assigned to Co. H 104th Inf. at Lynnfield

Discharged April 28, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or C.O. 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dames; Toul Sector; Bois Brule; Marne Salient; Pas Finis Sector; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Troyon Sec; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Farmer

Military qualifications Bugler

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment -----

Transfers ------

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 6, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 21, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 31, 1919 Arrived at Port on return April 10, 1919

May 17, 1919

Name John H. Higgins Gov't No. 4918576

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. D. Students Army Training Corps

Residence 8 Fay Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 20 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-5"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Inducted
~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Reported Oct. 9, 1918

Assigned to S. A. T. C. at Boston College

Discharged Nov. 26, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 15, 1919

Name John J. Higgins Gov't No. 292521

Co and Reg. or Arm Co. D. 11th Eng. ; 10th Co. 3rd Bn. 151st D. B.

Residence 23 Perkins St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 30 yrs. 8 mos.

Eyes blue Hair black Complexion dark Height 5'-4½"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 21, 1917

Assigned to Batty. C. 301st F. A. at Camp Devens

Discharged May 8, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12 -45/14

Battles St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Feb. 27, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Mar. 10, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 16, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 26, 1919

April 21, 1919.

Name Michael F. Higgins, Gov't No. 4917188

Co. and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. Boston University, Boston

Residence 23 Perkins St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-9"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted -- Reported October 21, 1918

Assigned to S. A. T. C. Co. "B" at Boston University

Discharged Dec. 12, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 29, 1919.

Name Kenneth Rogers Hill Gov't No. 3156376

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. K. 74th Inf. 12 Division

Residence 17 Orchard St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 25 years

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-9½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ Inducted drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to Camp Devens, at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged Jan. 27, 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No absence under G.O. 45W.D. 1914

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Corporal Aug. 10, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

July 1, 1919

Name Ralph W. Hill Gov't No. 2720488

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. D. 301st Engineers

Residence 17 Orchard St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs 6 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 27, 1918

Assigned to 4th Co. 1st Bn. 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged June 20, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O. 45/14 - 31/12

Battles St. Mihiel; Toul Sec.; A. of O. Nov.17, 1918-May 11, 1919

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Engineer

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 14, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 26, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 5, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 13, 1919

June 13, 1919

Name Arthur Eugene Hinchion Gov't No. 2956779

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. 22 153rd Depot Brigade

Residence 6 Dustin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem Age at enl. 25 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/5¼

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to Co. 22, 153rd Depot Br. at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged Jan. 1, 1919 at Dix H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. Service honest & faithful

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

August 9, 1919

M.

Name James Patrick Hinchion Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Naval Reserve Force

Residence 6 Dustin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5/5

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ----

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported February 1, 1918

Assigned to Navy Yard at Charlestown, Mass.

Released ~~Discharged~~ August 1, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications 3rd Class Cook

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers New York; Philadelphia; Jersey

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

Declined

September 10, 1919

Name Joseph F. Hingston Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Naval Reserve Force

Residence 43 Oak St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7½

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported February 18, 1918

Assigned to Commonwealth Pier at Boston

~~Discharged~~ Released Sept. 8, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation ---

Military qualifications ---

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers U. S.S. "Long Island"

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 26, 1919

Name Frederick James Hockenhull Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 48 Holten St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-6"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ 12/13/17 Reported February 2, 1918

Assigned to Commonwealth Pier at Boston

~~Discharged~~ Released April 22, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Ship's Cook 3rd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers U. S. Naval Detention Training Camp, Deer Island

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 7, 1919.

Name Arthur E. Holder Gov't No. 4917194

Co. and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. Boston University

Residence 115 Lynnfield St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair LtBrown Complexion Fair Height 5'-10"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported October 18, 1918

Assigned to S. A. T. C., Boston University at BOSTON, MASS.

Discharged December 14, 1918 at Boston, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Tanner

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 26, 1919

Name John J. Holleran Gov't No. 3156384

Co and Reg. or Arm Co. C. 36th M. G. Bn.

Residence 28 Foster St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-4"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to Camp Devens at

Discharged Jan. 21, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

March 15, 1920

Name Francis Horan Gov't No. 173-66-06

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Navy

Residence 145 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lawrence, Mass. Age at enl. 16 yrs 9 mos

Eyes Gray Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 27, 1917

Assigned to U. S. S. "Virginia" at Boston

Discharged Nov. 22, 1919 at N. Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Chief Yeoman

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers "Martha Washington"; "Raleigh"; Brazil Land Station

Service with A. E. F. 7 Trips

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 6, 1919.

Name David Joseph Horrigan Gov't No. 2752618

Co. and Reg. or Arm Guard and Fire Co. 322, Q. M. Corps

Residence 25 Cottage St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 25 years

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'- 8-3/4"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 3, 1918

Assigned to Recruiting Camp at Syracuse, N. Y.

Discharged December 14, 1918 at Newport News, Va. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest and faithful. No unauthorized absence.

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Salesman

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Newport News, Va.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

April 30, 1919

Name John J. Horrigan Gov't No. 2720496

Co. and Reg. or Arm 4th Co. Convalescent Center 151st Depot Brigade Co. I 60th Inf.

Residence 16 Harris St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Auburn Complexion Light Height 5'-7"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported April 27, 1918

Assigned to Co. I 301st Inf. at Camp Devens

Discharged April 24, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or 31/12- 45/14

Battles St. Mihiel; Champagne Meuse; Meuse-Argonne.

Wounds or other injuries received in action Gassed Champagne Oct. 9, 1918

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 4th Co. 151st Depot Br.; Co. I 301st Inf.; Co. G. 163rd Inf; Co. L 9th Inf; Co. I 60th Inf.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 5, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 18, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.19,1919 Arrived at Port on return April 3, 1919

May 15, 1919

Name Thomas A. Horrigan Gov't No. 1682181

Co and Reg. or Arm Hdqs. Co. 305th F. A.; 77th Division

Residence 25 Cottage St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 31 yrs 3 mos

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-4"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Feb. 25, 1918

Assigned to 6th Co. 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged May 9, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Boecarat Sector; Lorraine; Chery Chartrum Sector; Argonne Forest

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Sorter

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Upton

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Apr. 26, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 4, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 21, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 29, 1919

DIED IN SERVICE May 26, 1919

Name John Hourihan Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 12 High St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Dark Complexion Light Height 5/3

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 27, 1918 - Reported April 1, 1918

Assigned to Charlestown at

~~Discharged~~ - Died April 28, 1919 at Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ----

Military Record ----

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Fireman

Military qualifications Fireman 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers Stationed Wexford, Ireland Naval Base

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 10, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return March 19, 1919

June 12, 1920

M.

Name Harold Hovey Gov't No. 398798

Co. and Reg. or Arm Bat. B. 48th Art. C. A. C.

Residence 44 Bartholomew St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/8-4/3

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to Fort Slocum at

Discharged Oct. 4, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 25, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return Aug. 29, 1919.

May 17, 1919

Name George W. Howley Gov't No. 1020940

Co and Reg. or Arm Last Ass'd to Co. B. 13th M. G. Battalion

Residence 30 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 25 yrs. 10 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-10"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 15, 1917

Assigned to 19th Inf. Co. B. at Sam Houston, Texas

Discharged May 14, 1919 at Mitchell Field, L.I., N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest and faithful. No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Toul Sector; Anould Sector; St. Die Sector; St Mihiel

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Brakeman

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Co. B 19th Inf.; Co. B 13th M.G. Batt.; First Repl. Dft; Special Co. 3486.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Apr. 16, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas April 29, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 20, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 8, 1919

M

Former Residence 23 Washington St., Peabody October 23, 1919

Name John Joseph Hughes Gov't No. 171-58-49

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 22 Boston St., Salem Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 25 yrs

Eyes Hazel Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 13, 1919

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Hingham, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released October 20, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Machinist Mate 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield; Bumpkin Is.; Section Hdqrs., Provincetown; U. S.S.C.#251; Rec. Sta. Washington, D.C.; Rec. Ship at Boston

Service with A. E. F. 1 Trip Submarine Chaser #251.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Name Dgemal Huder Gov't No. 4186706

Co. and Reg. or Arm A1st. Camp Devens, Depot Brigade.

Residence Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Turkey. Age at enl 26

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5' 7½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service None

Enlisted or drafted D Reported August 7, 1918

Assigned to Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Nov. 29, 1918. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D. D.

Character Very Good

Military Record

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D. S. C. D. S. M. W. C. A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Never Qualified

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial None

Company Punishment None

Transfers None

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 27, 1919

Name Harry A. Hughins Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 28 Beckett St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Houlton, Maine Age at enl. 26 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Fair Height 5'-9"

Married or Single Married Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported October 23, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Hingham, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released February 26, 1919 at Boston H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Stationary Engineer

Military qualifications Machinist Mate 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Commonwealth Pier Boston; U. S. Air Station, Chatham, Mass

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 1, 1919

Name Carroll E. Hunnewell Gov't No. 2453789

Co. and Reg. or Arm 4th Co. 1st Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 30 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Boston, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-3"

Married or Single Single Enl. period --

Prior Service --

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 13, 1918 at Boston

Assigned to Fort Banks at Winthrop, Mass.

Discharged January 10, 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No absences

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Assembler

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Fort Strong, Fort Revere, Camp Eustis, Va., Camp Lee, Va.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 31, 1919

Name Philip L. Hunt Gov't No. 135776

Co. and Reg. or Arm 3rd Co. Convalescent Centre formerly 102nd F. A.

Residence 216 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lowell, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs. 10 mos

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 18, 1917

Assigned to Batty. A. 2nd Mass. F.A.N.G. at Haverhill

Discharged May 10, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.WO.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dames; Toul Sector; Seichprey; Kixvray; St. Mihiel; Battle of Marne; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ----- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Leather Mfg.

Military qualifications Regt. Sup. Sgt. May 25, 1917

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers Supply Co. 102nd F. A.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 22, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 5, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Apr.19,1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 27, 1919

May 20, 1919

Name Norman W. Hunter Gov't No. 1255447

Co and Reg. or Arm Wagoner Co. E. 103rd Eng.

Residence 57 Warren St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Danvers, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Hazel Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-9"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 17, 1917 at Phila., Pa.

Assigned to 1st Pennsylvania Engineers at Phila., Pa.

Discharged May 16, 1919 at Camp Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record --- ---

Battles Chateau Theirry Sector; 5th German Offensive; Advance on Ourcq & Vesle; Meuse-Argonne; Thiacourt Sector/

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Gardener

Military qualifications Wagoner 7/20/18

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 18, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 30, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 20, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 1, 1919

April 29, 1919

Name George H. Hutchinson Gov't No. 72878

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co "H" 104th Infantry

Residence 5 Jacobs St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 18 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-7½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service Mexican Border Patrole July 13,1916 to Aug. 5,1917 Co. H. 8th Mass. Inf.

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 5, 1917 at Lynnfield

Assigned to 8th Mass. Natnl. Guard at Salem, Mass.

Discharged April 28, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dames; Toul Sector; Toul Sector (Bois Buile Defensive) Marne Salient (Pas finis Sector); Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel.

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather dresser

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Camp Houston, Lynnfield; Camp Bartlett, Westfield.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 4,1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 28, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.28,1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 5, 1919

October 24, 1919

Name Wilbur John Hutchinson Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 48 Pierpont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ----

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 21, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Hingham

~~Discharged~~ Released October 9, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Harness Maker

Military qualifications Hosp. Corpsman

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers U.S.S."Siboney": R/S at Boston

Service with A. E. F. 10 Trips Transport

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 6, 1919

Name Charles Resolute Ingraham Gov't No. 1005817

Co. and Reg. or Arm Troop "M" 7th Company

Residence 16 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 16 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Red Complexion Fair Height 6'-1"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 10, 1917

Assigned to ---- at ---

Discharged March 22, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Sergeant- Horsemanship Excellent- Marksman

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 14, 1919

Name James Frederick Ingraham, 3rd Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm 173rd Co. 14 Rgt. U. S. Marines

Residence 2 Forest St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs. 11 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt. Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'- 6¼"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 27, 1918

Assigned to 282nd Co. Y Bn. at Paris Island, S. C.

Discharged January 11, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Marksman 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Quantico, Va.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

February 24, 1919

Name Isaac Isenberg Gov't No. 1163816

Co. and Reg. or Arm Medical Det. Kelley Field. 7th Co. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 24 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Slavato, Russia Age at enl. 23 yrs. 6 Mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-4"

Married or Single Married Enl. period First

Prior Service ----

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported March 18, 1918

Assigned to 6th Det. A.S.S.C. at

Discharged February 21, 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No C.O. 31/12 or 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 6th Dep. A.S.S.C. 3/18/18 to 5/6/18
Det. Mey. Dept. Kelley Field 5/6/18 to 2/21/19

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 11, 1919.

Name John J. Jackman Gov't No. 1054799

Co. and Reg. or Arm M. T. C. Co. 401

Residence 20 Sewall St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs. 3 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'- 8½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 8, 1917

Assigned to M. T. C. Co. 401 at Fort Bliss, Texas

Discharged April 4, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Fort Bliss, Texas; Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 9, 1919

Name Joseph James Jackman Gov't No. 134075

Co and Reg. or Arm Bat. "E" 101st F. A.

Residence 20 Sewall St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-7½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 21, 1917- Fed. Service Aug. 5, 1917

Assigned to 1st Massachusetts F. A. at Salem

Discharged April 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14-

Battles Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne;

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) Citation per G.O 120- 26th Div. Dec. 28, 1918

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Lamp Maker

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 21, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 31, 1919 Arrived at Port on return April 10, 1919

Lived in Smithville, N.H. June 10, 1919

Name Henry Jacobs Gov't No. 2479414

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. B. 327th Inf.; Atl. Demob. Group #3

Residence 28 Ellsworth Road, Peabody Kin

Born (place) Rockport, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs. 4 mos

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 2, 1918 at Cleveland, Ohio

Assigned to Hdqs. Co. 332nd Inf. at Camp Sherman, Ohio

Discharged June 4, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Toul Sec.; Marbache; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action Gassed Argonne Oct. 8, 1918

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Lumber Jack

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 82nd Division

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. June 8, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 15, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 7, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 18, 1919

√

M.

March 16, 1920

Name George H. Jacques Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. N. R. F.

Residence 15 High St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Danvers Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Dec. 14, 1917

Assigned to Receiving Ship at Boston

~~Discharged~~ Released August 11, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Tacker

Military qualifications Fireman 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers U. S. S. Pennsylvania

Service with A. E. F. 19 months High Seas

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 7, 1919

Name Elmer M. Jermyn Gov't No. 3603502

Co. and Reg. or Arm Motor Transport Co. #333- 8th Co. 2nd Bn. 151st D. B.

Residence 3 Sylvan St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 22 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair lt brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 9, 1918

Assigned to 11th Co. Training Battalion at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged April 2, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Corporal Jan. 15, 1919

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp McClellan, Ala.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 14,1919.

DISCHARGE FROM DRAFT. M.

Name Richard J. Jermyn Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm -----

Residence 47 North Central Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass Age at enl. 24 years

Eyes Hair Complexion Height

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported April 27,1918

Assigned to at

~~Discharged~~ May 13,1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, ~~B.D.~~

~~Character~~ Physical,incapicity, chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation

Military qualifications

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 10, 1919

Name Alfred Newton Johnson Gov't No. 2801944

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "F" 29th Artillery C.A.C.

Residence 74 Northend St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Tamworth, N. H. Age at enl. 21 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-7"---

Married or Single Married Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 19, 1919

Assigned to 12th Co. C.A.C. at Ft. McKinley, Maine

Discharged December 26, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 29, 1919

Name Elmer G. Johnson Gov't No. 1682182

Co. and Reg. or Arm 4th Co. Convalescent Center 151st Depot Brigade formerly Batty. C. 305th Field Artillery

Residence 197 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Malden Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Grey Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported February 23, 1918

Assigned to 6th Co. 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged April 2, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Chateau Theirry; Champagne; Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Steamfitter

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Batty. C. 305th Field Artillery

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. April 24, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return March 11, 1919

✓

M.

May 24, 1919

Name Howard Johnson Gov't No. 134007

Co and Reg. or Arm Hdq. Co. 101st F. A.

Residence Goodale St., W. Peabody Kin

Born (place) Boston, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-10½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 15, 1917 -Ted. Ser. Aug.5,1917

Assigned to 1st Mass. F. A. at Salem

Discharged April 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne Marne July 18-Aug.4,1918; Meuse-Argonne Sept.26-Nov.11,1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action -----

Medal of honor (action and date) -----

Certificate of merit (service and date) -----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ----- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations -----

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private- Horsemanship Very Good

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial -----

Company Punishment -----

Transfers -----

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept.9,1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept.23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.31,1919 Arrived at Port on return April 10, 1919

✓

March 12, 1920

M

Name David Alexander Jones Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm First Royal Munster Fusileers (Canadiam)

Residence 47 No. Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 28 yrs

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ----

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported November 6, 1917

Assigned to --- at ---

Trans. to reserve

~~Discharged~~ May 28, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character

Military Record

Battles Cambrai

Wounds or other injuries received in action Nose

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from ~~U.S.~~ Can. Jan. 26, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return Nov. 11, 1919

January 2, 1919.

Name George F. Jones Gov't No. 1155443

Co and Reg. or Arm 356 Aero Squadron

Residence Forest St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 21-5/6

Eyes Blue Hair Dark Complexion Ruddy Height 5' 6 1/4"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

Enlisted or drafted Enlisted Reported December 1, 1917

Assigned to Fort Slocum at N. Y

Discharged December 21, 1918 at Camp Mitchell, Garden City, L. I. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest and faithful. No absence under G. O. 45 W. D. 1914, No A. W. O. L. of Record Entitled to wear one Gold War Service Chevron

Battles American Ex. Forces from May 19, 1918 to December 10, 1918.

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ------

D.S.C. ----- D.S.M. ---- W.C.A. ----

Other medals and foreign decorations -----

Occupation Cabinet Maker Draftsman

Military qualifications Corp. July 13, 1918 Sgt. Oct. 16, 1918, Sgt. 1st. Cl. Dec. 1, 1918.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial -----

Company Punishment ------

Transfers Kelley Field, Texas - Garden City, L. I.

Service with A. E. F. England

Sailed from U. S. May 19, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 31, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 1, 1918 Arrived at Port on return December 10, 1918.

March 27, 1919

m

Name Harold Norton Jones Gov't No. 693996

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hdq. Co. 47th Art. C. A. C.

Residence 60 Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-9"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported February 27, 1918

Assigned to 47th Regiment, Camp Eustice, at Va.

Discharged March 25, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14 - 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Electrician

Military qualifications Electrician Sgt. 1st Class July 16, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Ed. Specialists School Fort Munroe, Va.
151st Depot Brigade, 9th Co. 3rd Bn.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct.14, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 27,1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan.31,1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 15, 1919

February 24, 1919

Name John Alfred Jones Gov't No. 1662836

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "C" 301st Field Artillery

Residence 23 Winter St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl.

Eyes Green Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-7"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported September 21, 1917

Assigned to Battery "C" Field Artillery at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged January 18, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Sergeant July 5, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 16, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 8, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 26, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 5, 1919

December 4, 1919

Name Leonard B. Jones Gov't No. 1001993

Co. and Reg. or Arm Troop F. 5th Cavalry

Residence 21 State St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs 7 mos

Eyes Grey Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ----

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Nov 9, 1917

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged July 2, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 2, 1919.

Name Arthur C. Jordan Gov't No. 4917225

Co and Reg. or Arm Co. B S. A. T. C. Boston University, Boston, Mass.

Residence 76 Lynn Street, Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Ann Arbor, Mich. Age at enl. 19

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Fair Height 6' 1/2"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Served October 17 to December 12, 1918 For Duration of War

Prior Service None

Enlisted or drafted Enlisted Reported October 17, 1918

Assigned to Boston University at Boston, Mass.

Discharged December 12, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No A. W? O. L. No absence from Duty under G. O. 45 W. D. 1914

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) None

Certificate of merit (service and date) None

D.S.C. No D.S.M. No W.C.A. No

Other medals and foreign decorations None

Occupation Student

Military qualifications None

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial None

Company Punishment None

Transfers None

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. No Arrived at Port overseas No

Sailed from Port overseas No Arrived at Port on return No

June 13, 1919

Name Hollis Jordan Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm Training Co. No. 5. M. T. D. H.G.T.S.

Residence 19 Ayer St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair LtBrown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 9, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged June 29, 1918 by reason of H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Defective Mental Deveolpment Imbecile

Character Very Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L.

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Painter

Military qualifications ---

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 12, 1919

Name Wendell Franklin Jordan Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 76 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ann Arbor, Michigan Age at enl. 20 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Red Complexion Light Height 5/11

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ----

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 12, 1917

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Commonwealth Pier

~~Discharged~~ Released May 28, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ----

Military Record ----

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action -----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Ensign (E)

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers Pelham Bay, N.Y.; Hoboken, N.J.; "Virginian"

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

August 11, 1919 M.

Name Alfred V. Jules Gov't No. 3546

Co. and Reg. or Arm Med. Dept. 102nd Machine Gun Battalion

Residence 7 Mountain Terrace. Peabody Kin

Born (place) Boston, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/9½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 1, 1917 at Boston

Assigned to Ambulance Co. #2 Mass. at Framingham

Discharged Apr.29,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dames; Toul; Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Troyon; Meuse-Argonne.

Wounds or other injuries received in action Wounded and gassed about Oct.31, 1918 in action

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Hdqs. Sanitary Train

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept.15,1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 29,1917

Sailed from Port overseas Apr.6,1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 16, 1919

Formerly lived in Ipswich

June 3, 1919

Name James Kallelis Gov't No. 4187828

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. L 3rd Dev. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 14 English St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Npasta, Greece Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/4½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 15, 1918 at Georgetown

Assigned to --- at Devens ---

Discharged Nov. 30, 1918 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ------

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 27, 1919

Name Stanley J. Kaminsky Gov't No. 1227830

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. I 5th Pioneer Inf.

Residence Summit St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Phila., Pa. Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/2½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 14, 1917

Assigned to ---- at Camp Greene, N.C.

Discharged Dec. 27, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or C.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Shaver

Military qualifications Sergeant Nov. 18, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 15,1919 M.

Name Arthur Kavanaugh Gov't No. 3156390

Co. and Reg. or Arm Private Co D- 36th Infantry

Residence 9 Elm Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 23

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5' 2"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or drafted July 25, 1918 Reported at Camp Devens

Assigned to 36th Infantry at Camp Devens

Discharged June 12, 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No Absence under G. O. 45 A. E. F. G. I. Sept. 16-18 to Oct. 15, 1918.

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Waiter

Military qualifications

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 27, 1919

Name James Kay Gov't No. 2720484

Co. and Reg. or Arm M. G. Co. 306th Inf. :: 7th Co. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 144 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Tyldesley, England Age at enl.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 27, 1918

Assigned to Co. B. 302nd Machine Gun Bn. at Camp Devens

Discharged May 19, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Meuse-Argonne Sept. 26-Nov.11,1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action Shrapnel right hand Sept. 26, 1918 at Argonne Forest

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Steamfitter

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 8, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 24, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr.24,1919 Arrived at Port on return May 6, 1919

June 6, 1919

Name John Joseph Keefe, Jr. Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Merchant Marine

Residence 49 Washington St., Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 30, 1918

Assigned to ----- at -----

Discharged Jan. 15, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ----

Military Record ----

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Textile Worker

Military qualifications 2nd Cook

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers U. S. Army Transport Amphion

Service with A. E. F. Transport service four months to France

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 21, 1919.

Name Daniel J. Keegan Gov't No. 4917233

Co. and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. Boston University, Co. "B"

Residence 21 Bartholomew St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-7½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported October 7, 1918

Assigned to Boston University at Boston, Mass.

Discharged December 12, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No. A. W. O. L. No absence from duty under G.O. #45 W.D. 1914.

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) 0-

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

January 4, 1919 M J

Name Patrick A. Keenan Gov't No. 2797321 C.A.

Co. and Reg. or Arm 5th Company

Residence 97 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 25 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'- 4"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported July 13, 1918

Assigned to Training Detachment, State College at Kingston, R. I.

Discharged December 20, 1918 at Fort Adams, R. I. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record Service honest and faithful. No A.W.O.L. No absence from duty under G. O. 45/14

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Stationary Engineer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 59th Ammunition Train Co. A. Fort Adams, Newport, R.I.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

June 7, 1919

Name James A. Kelley Gov't No. 2799845

Co. and Reg. or Arm 101st Ordnance Depot Co.

Residence 28 Clement Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 29 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/8½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 31, 1919

Assigned to U. S. Army Detach. at Wentworth Institute

Discharged Mar. 15, 1919 at Camp Meade, Md. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest & faithful

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Corporal Mar. 1, 1919

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Ordnance Maintenance & Repair Schools; 101st Ordnance Depot Co.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 9, 1919

Name James M. Kelley Gov't No. 1897336

Co. and Reg. or Arm 325 M. G. Co. 82nd Division

Residence 20 Lynnfield St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 27 yrs 6 mos

Eyes Blue Hair Brown DK. Complexion ~~Ruddy~~ Medium Height 6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged May 23, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Nr AWOL or GO. 31/12 - 45/4

Battles Toul Sec; Marbache; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Shipping Clerk

Military qualifications Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial —

Company Punishment —

Transfers —

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Apr 25, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return May 14, 1919

M.

October 15, 1919

Name Joseph T. Kelley Gov't No. 385232

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. C. 2nd Corps Artillery Park

Residence 37 Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs 1 mo.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported May 29, 1918

Assigned to Co. C. 2nd Corps Artillery at Camp Jackson, S.C.

Discharged July 24, 1919 at Mitchel Field, L.I. N.Y. H.D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest and Faithful. No A.W.O.L.

Battles Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Oise-Aisne; Argonne-Meuse

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Horseman

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Motor Truck Co. 488; Brest Casual Co. 241; 2273.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 10, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 21, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 9, 1919 Arrived at Port on return July 18, 1919

May 27, 1919

Name Frank J. Kenaley Gov't No. 1899442

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. I. 325th Inf.

Residence 2 Mt. Vernon St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 30 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair black Complexion medium Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to 2nd Additional Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged May 23, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A. G.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Toul June 26-Aug.6, 1918; Marbarche Aug.15-Sept.11, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Gordon, Va.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Apr. 25, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 6, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 2, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 14, 1919

June 6, 1919

Name Frank Kiernan Gov't No. 1682189

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hdq. Det. 102nd Eng.

Residence 10 Putnam St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 26 yrs. 3 mos.

Eyes Hazel Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Feb. 25, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged April 3, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Hindenburg Line; La Salle River; Jenc de Ridge; Veristant Ridge; The Knoll Quermont; St. Maurice River; East Popringh Line; Dichbash Sector

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 17, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 30, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Feb.17,1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 28,1919

Name . . . . . .

Co. and Reg. or Arm . . . . . .

Residence . . . . . .

Age (given) . . . . . Age . . . . . .

Occ. . . . . Hair . . . . . Complexion . . . . . .

Married or Single . . . . . Nat. parent . . . . . .

Prior Service . . . . . .

Enlisted or Drafted . . . . . Enlisted . . . . . .

Enlisted in . . . . . .

Discharged . . . . . .

Character . . . . . .

Military Record . . . . . .

Battles . . . . . .

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date) .....

Certificate of merit (service and d

Badges . . . . . .

Other medals and foreign d

Courses on . . . . . .

Military qualifications

Record of convic

Company Enrollment . . . . . .

Transfers . . . . . .

Service with A. E. F. . . . . .

Sailed from U. S. . . . . Arrived a

Sailed from last overseas . . . . . Arrived . . . . . .

June 14, 1919

Name Joseph Kiernan Gov't No. 1906783

Co. and Reg. or Arm 11th Co. 152nd Depot Brigade; 1st Aud. Co. F. 327th Inf.

Residence 27 Elm Street, Peabody, Kin

Born (place) Carogo, N.Y. Age at enl. 27 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/11¼

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to 2nd Additional Co. Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged May 17, 1919 at Camp Upton, N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent. No A.W.O.L. or 31/12- 45/14

Military Record Toul Sector; Mihiel; Argonne.

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action Gun Shot Wound Right Leg

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Mechanic

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Gordon, Camp Upton

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. April 25, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return Feb. 26, 1919

M

July 8, 1919

Name Harold A. Kiley Gov't No. 123305

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hq. 301st Motor Transport Corps

Residence 63 Aborn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported November 30, 1917

Assigned to Hq. 301st Motor Transport corps at Camp Meigs, Wash., D.C.

Discharged June 19, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Stenographer

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Jan. 4, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Jan. 17, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 1, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 11, 1919

December 29, 1918.

Name Arthur Kilpinen Gov't No. 385224

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. I, 1st. Provisional Development Regiment

Residence 24 Sherman St., Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Age at enl. 28 years

Eyes Brown Hair D. Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5ft. 6in.

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

Enlisted or drafted Drafted Reported May 29, 1918

Assigned to Camp Sevier at Greenville, S. C.

Discharged November 30, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Private

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) None

Certificate of merit (service and date) None

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations None

Occupation Woodsman

Military qualifications None

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial None

Company Punishment None

Transfers None

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. No Arrived at Port overseas No

Sailed from Port overseas No Arrived at Port on return No

May 9, 1919

Name Henry A. King Gov't No. 2543343

Co. and Reg. or Arm Sergeant 1st Cl. Medical Department

Residence 193 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs. 7 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-10½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Inducted
~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Reported Sept. 3, 1918

Assigned to Medical Dept. at ---

Discharged Jan. 10, 1919 at Carlisle Pa. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Teacher

Military qualifications Sergeant 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 22, 1919

Name Raymond Stoddard King Gov't No. 33883

Co and Reg. or Arm Corp. Batty "D" 101st Field Artillery

Residence 161 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 21 yrs. 1 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-7¼"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 27 1919 at Salem

Assigned to BattY. D. 101st F. A. at Boxford

Discharged Apr. 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No W.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 31, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 10, 1919

May 22, 1919

Name Rufus B. King Gov't No. 1670921

Co and Reg. or Arm Sergeant, Det. Motor Transport Corps

Residence 161 Lowell st., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 23 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dark Complexion Fair Height 5'-8"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 15, 1918

Assigned to 4th Officers Training School at Camp Devens

Discharged May 19, 1919 at Camp Grant, Ill. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service Honest & Faithful. No A.W.O.L. or C.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles -----

Wounds or other injuries received in action -------

Medal of honor (action and date) -------

Certificate of merit (service and date) -------

D.S.C. D.S.M. ------ W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations -------

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Sergeant Sept. 20, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial -------

Company Punishment -------

Transfers Camp Lee, Va. Infantry Repl. Camp Grant, Ill.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 9, 1919

Name Samuel Oliver King Gov't No. 133813

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty D. 101st Field Artillery

Residence 193 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-9½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 25, 1917

Assigned to Batty D. 1st Mass. N. G. at Salem

Discharged Apr. 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne-Marne; St. Mihield; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Bookkeeper

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 31, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 10, 1919

July 15,1919. m.

Name George E. Kingsley Gov't No. 1054880

Co. and Reg. or Arm Corporal Motor Transport Corps

Residence 57 Holly Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 27

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5' 9½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or drafted Reported Dec. 8, 1917 at Boston, Mass.,

Assigned to U.S. M. C. at Fort Slocum at

Discharged June 1 , 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A. W. O. L.

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers San Antonio- Fort Bliss- Mescalero- El Paso- Fort Bayard

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 6, 1919

Name Joseph Kirane Gov't No. 4917242

Co. and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. Boston University, Co. B.

Residence 5 Park St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-8"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted or drafted Reported Oct. 18, 1918

Assigned to -- at --

Discharged Dec. 12, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

August 16, 1919

M.

Name William J. Kirlis Gov't No. 1015050

Co. and Reg. or Arm Troop H., 15th Cavalry- att. Demob. Det. #1

Residence 48 Walnut St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Samos, Greece Age at enl.

Eyes Black Hair dark Complexion dark Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported January 26, 1918 at Lynn

Assigned to 15th Cavalry, Troop H. at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged Aug.15, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record A.W.O.L. June 5, to 14, 1919. No G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Mar. 14, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Mar. 26, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 29, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Aug. 8, 1919

February 19, 1919

Name Harold Everett Knapp Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Marine Corps

Residence 55 Sutton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Lt.Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-8½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service ----

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 8, 1918

Assigned to Marine Barracks, Paris Island at S. C.

Discharged January 29, 1919 at Quantico, Va. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Very good. No days lost. Sobriety Excellent

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Mfr.

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Drafted from Boston June 7, 1919

Name Stavros J. Kontonouris Gov't No. 1690591

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty. F. 107th F. A., 28th Division

Residence 36A Walnut St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Greece Age at enl. 27 yrs. 11 mos.

Eyes Black Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 8, 1918

Assigned to Bat. F. 107th F. A. at ---

Discharged May 21, 1919 at Camp Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record --

Battles Fismes-Vesle; Aisne; Meuse-Argonne; Ypres Lys.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 18, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return May 9, 1918

January 4, 1919.

Name Stephen Kooshkalis Gov't No. 385402

Co. and Reg. or Arm 4th. Co. Rec. Br. 151 Depot Brigade Camp Devens

Residence 14 Harris St., Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Athens, Greece Age at enl. 22

Eyes Brown Hair Dk. Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5- 11/2"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

Enlisted or drafted Drafted Reported May 30, 1918.

Assigned to Camp Devens at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged December 30, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No unauthorized absence, and no absence under G. O. 31/12 or G. O. 45/14

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) None

Certificate of merit (service and date) None

D.S.C. No D.S.M. No W.C.A. No

Other medals and foreign decorations No

Occupation Buffer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial None

Company Punishment None

Transfers Camp Sevier, S. C. (April)

Service with A. E. F. No

Sailed from U. S. No Arrived at Port overseas No

Sailed from Port overseas No Arrived at Port on return No

March 31, 1919.

Name Walter Kornys Gov't No. -----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Former Res. 5 Holten St., Peabody

Residence 21 Lowell St., Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-9"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period Third

Prior Service National Guard; 1st Cav. U. S. Army.

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Active duty Sept. 30, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Hingham, Mass.

Released ~~Discharged~~ March 29, 1919 at Boston H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Bleacher

Military qualifications 4th Class Ships Cook

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Charlestown Navy Yard

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 17,1919. M.

Name Panagiotis Koutzoukis Gov't No 3192835

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. B. Conservation & Reclamation Depot 301

Residence 47 Webster Street Kin

Born (place) Turkey (Greek) Age at enl. 22

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/6

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted or drafted Reported 1918

Assigned to 7th Co. 2nd Bn 152nd Depot Br. at Upton

Discharged July 12,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No absence under A.W.107

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers Det. Q.M.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 23,1918 Arrived at Port overseas October 7,1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 27,1919 Arrived at Port on return July 5,1919.

June 12, 1919

Name Mike Kozelsky Gov't No. 1239766

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. B. 110th Inf.

Residence 164 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Volinsky, Russia Age at enl. 22 yrs. 11 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/5½

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 25, 1917 at Phila., Pa.

Assigned to Co. B. 3rd Penna. Inf. at Camp Hancock, Ga.

Discharged May 25, 1919 at Camp Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles 5th German Off.; Ouref & Vesle; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action Machine Gun Wound Sept. 28, 1918

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 3, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 10, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return May 11, 1919

M.

July 11, 1919

Name Paul Krauchenko Gov't No. 2956783

Co. and Reg. or Arm 37th Co. 153rd Depot Brigade. att. Demob. Det. #1

Residence 5 Dalton Ct. Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 26 yrs 6 mos

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/6½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to 37th Co. 153rd Depot Brigade at Camp Dix

Discharged June 20, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record no A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 20, 1919.

Name Charles P. Krontires Gov't No. 385229

Co and Reg. or Arm 8th Co. 2nd Bn. 151st Depot Brigade formerly of Co. H. 53rd Pioneer Inf.

Residence 6 Centre St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Pepacesta, Greece Age at enl. 24 yrs. 3 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-3"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 29, 1918

Assigned to Batty C. 13th Bn. F. A. R. D. at Camp Jackson, S. C

Discharged May 15, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 6, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 18, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 24, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 5, 1919

Name Emile Lachance Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm Naval Training Station - Newport, R. I.

Residence Lenox Road Kin

Born (place) Danvers, Mass. Age at enl. 21

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5' 6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or drafted Reported June 18, 1918

Assigned to Newport, R. L. at

Released

Discharged Jan. 22, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation

Military qualifications

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 18,1919 M.

Name Arthur Francis (LaFreniere) Gov't No. 2339817

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co L. 4th Infantry

Residence 126 Foster Street Kin

Born (place) Lowell Age at enl. 25 4/12

Eyes Brown Hair Dark Complexion Ruddy Height 5/4

Married or Single Married Enl. period 2nd

Prior Service

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 13,1914

Assigned to Co A. 15th Infantry at Tintsin, China

Discharged July 16,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or absence under G.O. 31/12 or 45/14

Battles Aisne-Marne off June 18-25,1918; Champagne-Marne Def. June 6th

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Sergeant-Marksman

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers Co A. 302nd Ammunition Train

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 25,1918 Arrived at Port overseas April 11,1918

Sailed from Port overseas April 23,1919 Arrived at Port on return May 7,1919.

May 13, 1919

Name John J. Lafrieniere Gov't No. 4481327

Co and Reg. or Arm 4th Co. 1st Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 29 Beckett St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-2½"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 26, 1918

Assigned to 156th Depot Brigade at Camp Jackson, S. C.

Discharged Jan. 10, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Batty. "E" 3rd Reg. F. A. R. D.
" "A" " " " " " "

Service with A. E. F. -------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 28, 1919.

Name Martin Lakouisky Gov't No. 580890

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "F" 45th Artillery C. A. C.

Residence 26 Hancock St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 19 yrs.

Eyes Grey Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-5"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 2, 1918

Assigned to Batty. "F" 45th Artillery C. A. C. at Fort Standish, Boston

Discharged February 12, 1919 at Camp Dix, N. J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Services Honest and Faithful

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private. 2d Class Gunner 6/15/18 S.O. 149 C.A.C. Boston 6/22/18

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Camp Eustis, Va. 57th Ammunition Train

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 21, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Nov. 2, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 23, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 31, 1919

March 22,1919.

Name Edmond Henry Lalime Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Forces

Residence 9 Warren Street Kin

Born (place) Lawrence, Mass Age at enl. 25 years

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/10½

Married or Single Single Enl. period Four Years

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~xxxxxx~~ Reported April 8,1918

Assigned to Naval Aviation at Pensacola, Fla.

~~xxxxxx~~ Released February 8,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ----

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Foreman

~~xxxxx~~ Naval qualifications Landsman Machinist Mate

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 17,1919.

Name Hyman Lampert Gov't No. 4189457

Co. and Reg. or Arm 23rd Co. Depot Brigade 6 Bn

Residence 53 English Street Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 22 years

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5/3

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 28,1918

Assigned to 23rd Co. 6 Bn Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Mass

Discharged October 8,1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record -----

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Peddler

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

Sept. 23, 1919

Name Joseph A. Lanctot Gov't No. 1045605

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hq. Co. 20th Field Art.

Residence 7 Proctor St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 30 yrs. 5 mos.

Eyes Grey Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 21, 1917

Assigned to 301st Artillery at Camp Devens

Discharged July 26, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or 21/12- 45/14

Battles St. Die; St. Mihiel

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 20th Field Artillery- Leon Springs, Texas; Camp McCarthur, Texas

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 21, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 15, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 14, 1919 Arrived at Port on return July 21, 1919

M

Sept. 23, 1919

Name Louis S. Lanctot Gov't No. 146725

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. I 42nd Reg. Inf.

Residence 7 Proctor St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 29 yrs

Eyes Grey Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service U. S. Navy 7 years

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 27, 1918

Assigned to Co. I 42nd Inf. at Camp Devens

Discharged Sept. 18, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Upton, N.Y.

Service with A. E. F. -------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Now at 21 Dane St., Somerville

M.

July 11, 1919

Name John H. Lane Gov't No. 3172072

Co. and Reg. or Arm Veterinary Hospital Unit #10- att. Demob. Group #1

Residence Oak Hill, Peabody Kin

Born (place) Boston, Mass. Age at enl. 28 yrs 7 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/5

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 31, 1918

Assigned to 4th Co. Vet. Training School at Camp Lee, Va.

Discharged July 2, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Carpenter

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 26, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return June 21, 1919

June 6, 1919

Name Charles V. Langan Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. . Merchant Marine

Residence 6 Aborn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 19 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Sept. 6, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged Nov. 20, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Coal Passer

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Bussum

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Name ..... Serial No. .....

Co. and Reg. or Arm .....

Residence ..... Kin .....

Born (place) ..... Age at .....

Eyes..... Hair..... Complexion.....

Married or Single..... Chil. period .....

Prior Service .....

Enlisted or drafted..... Reported.....

Assigned to .....

Discharged ..... Rank .....

Character .....

Military Record .....

Battles .....

Wounds or other injuries received in action .

Medal of honor (action and date) .....

Certificate of merit (service and d

D.S.C.....

Other medals and foreign d

Occupation .....

Military qualificatio

Record of convict

Company Punishment .....

Transfers .....

Service with A. E. F. .....

Sailed from U. S.....Arrived a

Sailed from Port overseas.....Arrived at Port o.

March 14, 1919

Name Edward P. Larkin Gov't No. 72607

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "H" 104th Inf. 26th Division

Residence 32 Highland St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair LtBrown Complexion Light Height 5'-5½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ----

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 28, 1917

Assigned to "H" Co. 8th Mass. at Salem, Mass.

Discharged Feb. 28, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or S.O. 45/14 Or 31/12

Battles Appremont Ap. 11-13/18 ; 2nd Marne July 18-25/18

Wounds or other injuries received in action G.S.W. Right Chest July 20, 1918

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers To "H" Co. 104th Inf. & to 151st Depot Brigade 9th Co. 3rd Bn.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 5, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 22, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Feb. 2, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 15, 1919

June 12, 1919

Name John L. Larkin Gov't No. 4195187

Co. and Reg. or Arm 41st Co. 11 Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 32 Highland St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass Age at enl. 21 yrs. 5 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 10, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged Dec. 5, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Salesman

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 20, 1919 M M

Name Edward F. Larrabee Gov't No. 1163819

Co. and Reg. or Arm 100th A. S. S. C. ; att. Demob. Group #3

Residence 36 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs 4 mos

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/3½

Married ~~or Single~~ - Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported March 18, 1918

Assigned to ---- at Kelley Field, Texas

Discharged June 18, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 3, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 11, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 22, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 31, 1919

January 6, 1919

Name George E. Larrabee Gov't No. 1227562

Co. and Reg. or Arm 11th Co. 3rd Bat. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 3 Beckett St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 years

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Fair Height 5'-9"

Married or Single Married Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 20, 1917

Assigned to Camp Houston at Lynnfield, Mass.

Discharged Dec. 27, 1918 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No unauthorized Absences or absence under G. O. 31/12 or G. O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Mechanic

Military qualifications 1st Class Musician July 3, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Westfield, Mass. ; Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C. Camp Wadsworth, S. C., Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

April 4, 1919

Name Joseph Latinik Gov't No. 577226

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battry "A" 55th Art. C. A. C. (Unassigned) Thru 65th Bn. 153rd Depot Brigade

Residence 9 Northend St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Radville, Russia Age at enl. 18 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-7"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported

Assigned to 96th Co. Coast Artillery Corps at Fort Revere, Boston

Discharged Mar. 31, 1919 at Camp Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ----

Battles St. Mihiel offensive; Argonne-Meuse offensive; North of Verdun; Mousson Sector

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Apr. 16, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas April 28, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 15, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 30, 1919

✓

M.

October 7, 1919

Name Francis C. Lawless Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Navy

Residence 59 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Woburn Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 3, 1917

Assigned to Newport Training Station at

Discharged October 6, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Fireman 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Mt. Vernon; Hingham ---

Service with A. E. F. Transport Service 15 Trips

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 30, 1919

Name Charles Joseph Lawrence Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 48 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-7"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 15, 1918

Assigned to Charleston Navy Yard, at South Carolina

~~Discharged~~ Released Dec. 7, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation --

Military qualifications --

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 28, 1919

Name Francis Albert Lawrence Gov't No. 2795620

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hdq. Det. 36th Machine Gun Bn.

Residence 48 Washington St., Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs. 9 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported June 15, 1918

Assigned to Wentworth Institute at Boston

Discharged Jan. 28, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Excellent

January 9, 1919. M.

Name HENRY W. LAWRENCE Gov't No. 2350648

Co. and Reg. or Arm 337th Aero Squadron

Residence 48 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs. 11 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5'- 7¼"

Married or Single Single Enl. period first

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ 12/4/17 Reported

Assigned to A. S. S. C. at Kelley Field at Texas

Discharged December 23, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No. A. W. O. L. No absence under G. O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Sergeant 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Air Service (Aeronautics)

Service with A. E. F. Yes, England

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 8, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 20, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 1, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 10, 1918

June 9, 1919

Name William P. Lawson Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 7 Shamrock St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Grey Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ 6/19/18 Reported Sept. 27, 1918

Assigned to --- at Newport, R.I.

Released ~~Discharged~~ Feb. 14, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd Cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Vesuvius

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 12, 1919

Name Harold M. Leach Gov't No. 983706

Co. and Reg. or Arm 2nd Qust Co. S. C. Buzzer School

Residence 8 Fountain St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/3½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 2, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged Jan. 22, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

March 15, 1920

Name Reginald H. Leach Gov't No. 658548

Co. and Reg. or Arm Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service

Residence 17 Brown St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/8

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period

Prior Service

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 6, 1918 at Lynn

Assigned to American University at Washington, D.C.

Discharged Feb. 21, 1919 at L. I.City N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G. O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Salesman

Military qualifications Corporal Nov. 15, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Lowell Felt Co. ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 6, 1919

Name Henry Leal Gov't No. 591948

Co. and Reg. or Arm Cook, Med. Dept. Base Hospital 44

Residence 14 Sprague St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs. 9 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-2"

Married or ~~Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported March 6, 1918

Assigned to Med. Dept. Base Hosp. 44 at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged May 2, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12-45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Baker

Military qualifications Cook

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 6, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 18, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 7, 1919 Arrived at Port on return April 20, 1919

June 12, 1919

Name John Leal, Jr. Gov't No. 3156379

Co. and Reg. or Arm 11th Co. 3rd Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 8 Shamrock St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5 7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to 28th Co. 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Dec. 12, 1918 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Efficiency Expert

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 27th Co. 151st Depot Brigade

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 31, 1919

Name Maike Lebed Gov't No. 2720507

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. E. 167th Inf.

Residence 17 Bowditch St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 22 yrs. 9 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion ruddy Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 27, 1918

Assigned to Co. C. 301st Infantry at Camp Devens, Mass.

Discharged May 8, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.WO L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles St. Mihiel; Essey Sect; Meuse-Argonne/

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Co. E. 167th Inf. ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 6, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ----

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return Apr. 25, 1919

April 8, 1919

Name Alfred LeBlanc Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S.S. Virginia, U. S. Navy

Residence 27 Dustin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-5-3/4"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 4, 1917

Assigned to U. S.S. "Virginia" at Boston

Discharged January 27, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Shoeworker

~~Military~~ Naval qualifications Ships Cook 3rd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. Transport Service - 4 trips to France

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 12, 1919

Name Guy R. LeCain Gov't No. 385219

Co. and Reg. or Arm Second Brigade, Casual Detachment F. A. R. D.

Residence Summit St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) E. Lexington, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs. 2mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-3½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 31, 1918

Assigned to Batry. B. 13 Bn. 5th Reg. 2nd. Brigade F.A.R.D. at Camp Jackson, S. C.

Discharged January 13, 1919 at Camp Jackson, S. C. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service Honest & Faithful. No A.W.O.L. or absences under G.O. 31/12 or 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Foreman

Military qualifications Color Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 10, 1919

Name Chelmsford R. LeCain Gov't No. 1682175

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "F" 116th Engineers C. unassigned. Through 65Co. 17Bn. 153 Depot Brigade

Residence Summit St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) E. Lexington Age at enl. 29 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-9"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Feb. 25, 1918

Assigned to --- at Camp Devens

Discharged Mar. 6, 1919 at Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Manager Express Office

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment -----

Transfers -------

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. June 14, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 27, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Feb.4,1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 23, 1919

✓

M

October 27, 1919

Name Charles D. Letteney Gov't No. 91821

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Navy

Residence 23½ Franklin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Hazel Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 30, 1917

Assigned to U. S. S. Virginia at

Discharged Oct. 25, 1919 at Hingham H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Farmer

Military qualifications Fireman 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers U. S. S. "Idaho"; Hingham

Service with A. E. F. Convoy & Transport

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 6, 1919

Name Mena Letvinchuk Gov't No. 4189456

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty. A. 33rd C. A. C.

Residence Smidt Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Hazel Hair Lt Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/5

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 28, 1918

Assigned to --- at Camp Devens

Discharged Dec. 23, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Farmer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Eustis, Va.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 26, 1919.

Name Joseph E. Levasseur Gov't No. 72893

Co. and Reg. or Arm Cas. Det. Co. "B" 1st Bn 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 16 Northend St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-6¼"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ------

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 21, 1917 Natnl. Guard- Aug. 5, 1917

Assigned to 8th Reg. Mass.Natnl.Guard Co. "H" at Salem, Mass.

Discharged February 1, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayers, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No unauthorized absences or under G. O. 31/12 - 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dames Feb.6, to Mar.25,1918. Toul Apr. 1 to May 30,1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Corporal per G.M.O. from Pvt. Aug. 16, 1917

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 104th Inf. H. Co. ; Quatermaster Corps; Adm. Labor Bureau; 108th St. Nazaire Casual Co.; 128th Hoboken Casual Co.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct.4,1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct.20,1917

Sailed from Port overseas Jan.12, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Jan.25,1919

January 20, 1919

Name Benjamin E. Levin Gov't No. 4917290

Co. and Reg. or Arm Pvt. S. A. T. C. Boston University Co. "B"

Residence 73 Franklin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20 years

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Fair Height 5'-5"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Inducted
~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Reported October 24, 1918

Assigned to Boston University at Boston, Mass.

Discharged Dec. 12, 1918 at Boston, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A. W. O. L. No absence under G. O. #45 W.D. 1914

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 31, 1919

Name John Lewalski, Jr. Gov't No. 4108730

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. 8 2nd Bn. 153 Depot Brigade

Residence 9 Midway St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs. 1 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Blonde Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-5"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported September 9, 1918

Assigned to Camp Dix at N. J.

Discharged Nov. 26, 1918 at Camp Dix, N. J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service Honest and Faithful. No A.W.O.L. No W.D. G.O. 31/12 or W.D. G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 26, 1919

Name Alexander N. Litsis Gov't No. 789884

Co. and Reg. or Arm 10th Co. 151st D. B. of Walter Reed Gen. Hosp. D.C.

Residence 8 Buxton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Constantinople, Turkey Age at enl. 25 yrs. 8 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/5

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 20, 1918

Assigned to Training Co. 3, Camp Johnston at Jacksonville, Fla.

Discharged May 13, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laundryman

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Meigs, D.C. 12th Co. Q.M.

Service with A. E. F. ------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 24,1919. M.

Name Anson C. Little Gov't No. 1163637

Co. and Reg. or Arm 649 Aero Squadron

Residence 7 Goldthwaite Place Kin

Born (place) South Branch, Canada Age at enl. 24 9/12

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/11

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported March 18,1918.

Assigned to 1102 Aero Sqdn at France

Discharged July 23,1919. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or absence under G.O.45/14 or 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Chauffeur

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 25,1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 9,1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 16,1919 Arrived at Port on return June 28,1919.

May 28, 1919

Name Arthur S. Littlefield Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. Mass. Institute of Technology, Co. B.

Residence 57 Franklin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs.

Eyes Grey Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5/10½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported October 3, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged December 10, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Foreman

Military qualifications Cadet Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 27, 1919.

Name Michael Lukaschuk Gov't No. 2956787

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. G. 346th Inf.; 2nd Co. 1st Bn. 151 Depot Brigade

Residence 35 Jacobs St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Madsdo, Russia Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/5

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to 37th Co. Depot Brigade at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged Apr.14,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action -----

Medal of honor (action and date) -------

Certificate of merit (service and date) -------

D.S.C. D.S.M. ------ W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ------

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ------

Company Punishment -------

Transfers -------

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 24,1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas ---- Arrived at Port on return March 31, 1919

January 3, 1919

Name George Haight Lusk Gov't No. 2453544

Co. and Reg. or Arm Air Service (Aeronautics)

Residence 6 Sewall St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ravenna, Nebraska Age at enl. 23 years

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'- 5½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Enl. Dec. 31, 1917- Reported April 27, 1918.

Assigned to Princeton University Aviation School at Princeton, N. J.

Discharged December 19, 1918 at Park Field, Tennesee H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No. A. W. O. L. No absence under G. O. 31 (1912) 45 (1914)

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation School Teacher

Military qualifications Private First Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas.
Park Field, Memphis, Tennesee.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

September 25, 1919

M.

Name Merle Lindley Lusk Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Marine Corps

Residence 6 Sewall St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Moberly, Mo. Age at enl. 19 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Auburn Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7¼

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported October 8, 1918

Assigned to Aviation School at Cambridge

Discharged December 16, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Now at 23 Saunders St., Salem June 25, 1919

Name Joseph Luzienski Gov't No. 4192505

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. D. 212th Engineers

Residence 149 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 31 yrs 6 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/3

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported Sept. 2, 1918

Assigned to 25th Co. Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Jan. 21, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

Oct. 2, 1919

Name Joseph F. Lynah Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Navy

Residence 2 Cottage St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 22, 1917 at Boston

Assigned to U. S. S. "Virginia" at Boston

Discharged Aug. 16, 1919 at Boston H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Fireman 3rd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. Convoy Duty

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

Sept. 29, 1919

Name Frank J. Lynch Gov't No. 127837

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty E. 7th Field Artillery

Residence Ellsworth Rd., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 17, 1917 at Boston

Assigned to Supply Co. 7th F. A. at Camp Wilson, Texas

Discharged Sept. 26, 1919 At Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Luinville Sec; Toul Sect; Montidier- Noyon; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel

Wounds or other injuries received in action Gassed & Shell Shock July 24, 1918 Missyanx Bois

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Army of Occupation

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 28, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 14, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Aug. 24, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Sept. 3, 1919

M.

March 19, 1920

Name John Andrew Lynch Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. N. R. F.

Residence 44 Ellsworth Rd., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 28 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported May 15, 1918

Assigned to 2nd Naval District N. T. S. at Newport, R.I.

Discharged July 15, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Naval Training Station Hampton Roads, Va.; Receiving Ship at Boston,

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 21, 1919.

Name Howard K. MacCharles Gov't No. -----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 128 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 6'-1½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 10, 1918

Assigned to U. S. Naval Training Station at Hingham, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released April 18, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Carpenter

Military qualifications Ensign 4 G.S.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Bumpkin Is.; Charlestown Navy Yard; Harvard University.

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 5, 1919

Name Robert L. MacDermott Gov't No. 4102733

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. 1- 1st Tr. Bn. 153rd Depot Brigade

Residence 38 Mt Vernon St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs. 10 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-10"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service -----

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported Sept. 9, 1918

Assigned to Co. 1-1st Tr. Bn. 153 Depot Brigade at Camp Dix, N. J.

Discharged Dec. 28, 1918 at Camp Dix, N. J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record Service Honest & Faithful. No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12 - 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 23, 1919

Name Augustine MacDonald Gov't No. 2464145

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. G. 315th Ammunition Train

Residence 5 Holten St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Prince Edward Is. Age at enl. 31 yrs. 1 mo.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 1, 1918

Assigned to Wentworth Institute T. D. at Boston

Discharged June 16, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Carpenter

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 6, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 18, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 28, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 5, 1919.

May 31, 1919

Name John E. MacDonald Gov't No. 5532053

Co. and Reg. or Arm Coast Artillery 1st Co. New Bedford

Residence 14 Winnegance Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Danvers Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 22, 1918 at Peabody

Assigned to 3rd Co. New Bedford at Fort Rodman, Mass.

Discharged Mar. 19, 1919 at Fort Rodman, Mass H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L.

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Printer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Nov. Auto Repl. Dft. C.A. 1135 R.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

June 28, 1919

Name Roger W. Macdonald Gov't No. 2506008

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. M. 23rd Engineers att. Demob. Group #3

Residence 310 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/11

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported December 11, 1917

Assigned to Co. M. 23rd Engineers at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged June 17, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Meuse-Argonne off. Oct.28-Nov.11,1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation --- Civil Engineer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Mar.28,1918 Arrived at Port overseas Apr. 13,1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 1, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 9,1919

June 10, 1919

Name Sydney Burns MacDonald Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 20 Pierpont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported December 28, 1917

Assigned to Navy Yard at Boston

~~Discharged~~ Released March 12, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Oil Worker

Military qualifications Storekeeper 3rd clas

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Naval Detention Training Camp, Deer Island

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Nov. 26, 1919 M.

Name William MacDonald Gov't No. 1033819

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "I", 64th Infantry

Residence 15 Carlton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Reno, Nevada, Age at enl. 18 yrs 4 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/4½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ----

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported April 26, 1917 at Lynn

Assigned to Co. I 34th Inf. at Marfa, Texas

Discharged August 10, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or S.O. 45/14 - 31/19

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Shoemaker

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Fort Bliss, Camp McArthur, Texas.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 1, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 13, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Aug. 1, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Aug. 9, 1919

January 30, 1919.

Name Stafford Edward MacDonnell Gov't No. 72896

Co. and Reg. or Arm Company "H" 104th Infantry

Residence 105 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs. 2 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-9½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted or ~~Drafted~~ Reported May 14, 1917

Assigned to Company H. 104th Mass. Inf. at Salem, Mass.

Discharged January 17, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Services honest and faithful

Battles Appremont Apr.11-13-1918; Zebra Apr.18-20-1918; Chateau Theirry July 18, 1918; St. Mihiel Sept. 12, 1918; Verdun Oct. 7, 1918.

Wounds or other injuries received in action Gassed Nov. 1, 1918

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers From National Guard to Co. H. 104th Inf.
Camp Houston, Lynnfield; Camp Bartlett, Westfield, Mass.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 4, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 21, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 19, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 30, 1918

March 12, 1919

Name Walter Augustine Macdonough Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 9 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Brooklyn, N.Y. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-11"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ----

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 15, 1918

Assigned to Training Camp at South Carolina

~~Discharged~~ Inactive Duty Jan. 9, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Steamfitter

~~Military~~ Naval qualifications Landsman Q. M.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers To Naval Base 5th Dist. at Norfolk, Va.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 14, 1919

Name George A. Machiros Gov't No. 2956792

Co and Reg. or Arm G. CO 346th Inf.

Residence 46A Walnut St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Samos, Greece Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-6"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to --- at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged April 14, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 24, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return Mar. 31, 1919

FORMERLY LIVED IN BROOKLYN, N.Y.

July 10, 1919

Name John J. Mackey Gov't No. 3324729

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. B. 316th Machine Gun Battalion

Residence 16 High St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Charlestown, Mass. Age at enl. 31 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Sandy Height 5/5-3/4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 26, 1918 at Brooklyn, N.Y.

Assigned to 316th Machine Gun Bn. at Camp Hancock, Ga.

Discharged June 27, 1919 at Camp Upton, N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Services honest and faithful; No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles St. Die Sect; Meuse-Argonne.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Seaman

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 31, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return June 20, 1919

December 29, 1918.

Name Charles Gideon Mackintosh Gov't No. 5529454

Co. and Reg. or Arm 11th. Co., Central Machine Gun Officers Training School

Residence 21 Aborn St., Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 19 1/2 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 6 ft.

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

Enlisted or drafted Drafted Reported October 1, 1918.

Assigned to Student Army Training School at Amherst, Mass.

Discharged December 18, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Private (Candidate)

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) None

Certificate of merit (service and date) None

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations None

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Training for Officer

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial None

Company Punishment None

Transfers Camp Hancock, Georgia.

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. No Arrived at Port overseas No

Sailed from Port overseas No Arrived at Port on return No

January 27, 1919

Name Malcolm C. MacMillan Gov't No. 2454355

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "F" 137th F. A.

Residence 15 Perkins St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs. 7 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 6' ¼"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 20, 1918

Assigned to 1st Co. C.A.C. Fort Revere, at Boston

Discharged Jan. 23, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A. W. O. L. No G. O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. England and France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 6, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 17, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 17, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 24, 1918

April 28, 1919

Name Albert William MacNeil Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force-- Electrician 1st Class

Residence 105 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs. 10 mos.

Eyes Grey Hair Dark Complexion Dark Height 6'

Married ~~or Single~~ - Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ 12-2y/17 Reported February 8, 1918

Assigned to Commonwealth Pier at Boston

~~Discharged~~ Released H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Electrician

Military qualifications Electrician 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers U.SS. Bridgeport; U.SS Charleston; Pelham Bay Park

Service with A. E. F. France (Transport and base)

Sailed from U. S. April 24, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return April 21, 1919

May 6, 1919

Name Lawrence C. Madison Gov't No. 1605894

Co. and Reg. or Arm Troop L 7th Cavalry

Residence 5 Beckett St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Dighton, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-7½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 10, 1917

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged April 4, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Corporal- Marksman Horsemanship Good

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

√

DISCHARGE FROM DRAFT

June 20, 1919

Name Joseph Magner Gov't No. 398887

Co. and Reg. or Arm ---

Residence Pine St., West Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 24 yrs

Eyes brown Hair black Complexion ruddy Height 5/7-5/4

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to --- at Fort Slocum. N.Y.

Discharged July 15, 1918 at Fort Slocum, - Physical disability. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D. Underweight

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation ---

Military qualifications ---

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 18, 1919

Name John A. Maguire Gov't No. 1115416

Co. and Reg. or Arm Last Assigned to spec. Casual Co. #2450

Residence 9 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs. 7 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5'-5½"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 18, 1918

Assigned to 4th Detch. June Repl. Draft at So. San Antonio, Texas

Discharged April 8, 1919 at A. S. D.H. D., Dis. not recommended, D.D.
Garden City, L. I. N. Y. for re-enlistment,

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest & faithful. No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Chauffeur

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers A.S.M.C. 1102 Aero Repl. Squadron; A.S. 1st Army Corp; 1101 Aero Repl.; Hdqs. Det. A.S.Army Group; Hdq. Det. 3rd Army A.S.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. June 30, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 12, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.15,1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 3, 1919

May 19, 1919

Name David Francis Mahoney Gov't No. ------

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 13 Northend St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 30 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-:11"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ ~~Reported~~ Mar 4, 1918 Reported April 24, 1918

Assigned to Training Station at Hingham, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released Feb. 6, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Cook 3rd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Training Station Rockport, Maine

Service with A. E. F. --------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 26, 1919

Name John F. Mahoney Gov't No. 1912526

Co. and Reg. or Arm 9th Co. 151st Depot Brigade; Bat. A. 319th F. A.

Residence 67 Washington ST., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 28 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to 2nd Additional Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged May 20, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Toul Sector; Argonne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Foreman

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Gordon, Ga.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 19, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 31, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr.27,1919 Arrived at Port on return May 11, 1919

DISCHARGE FROM DRAFT

Name John J. Mahoney Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm --------

Residence 13 Northend St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 29 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-5½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Reported February 25, 1918

Assigned to ------ at - ---

Discharged from draft March 8, 1918 Physical Incapacity H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---------

Military Record ---------

Battles ---------

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---------

Medal of honor (action and date) ---------

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---------

D.S.C. D.S.M. --------- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---------

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications ---------

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---------

Company Punishment ---------

Transfers ---------

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 4, 1919

Name Joseph W. Mahoney Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 18 Endicott St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl.

Eyes Blue Hair light Complexion light Height 5/11½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Nov. 22, 1917

Assigned to Navy Yard at Boston

~~Discharged~~ Released Dec. 19, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation ---

Military qualifications ---

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Wakefield; Bumpkin Island; Bar Harbor, Maine; Worcester

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 19, 1919

Name Michael J. Mahoney Gov't No. 4108732

Co. and Reg. or Arm 21st Co. 153rd Depot Brigade

Residence 7 Pierpont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-9¼"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported September 9, 1918

Assigned to -- at --

Discharged May 5, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 9, 1919

Name Timothy Francis Mahoney Gov't No. ------

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 11 Highland Pk., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 32 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ 6/14/18 Reported August 21, 1918

Assigned to --- at Boston, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ October 2, 1918 H. D., (Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment,) D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Machinist Mate 2nd cl. Aviation

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Gulfport, Miss.

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

September 29, 1919

Name Timothy Leo Mahoney Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Navy

Residence 7 Pierpont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl.

Eyes Lt Brown Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 6/1

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 10, 1917

Assigned to Receiving Ship at New York

Discharged Aug. 19, 1919 at Boston H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Tel. Lineman

Military qualifications Electrician 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Receiving Ship, Norfolk; U. S. S. "Newton"; U.S.S."Shoshone"

Service with A. E. F. Overseas service- cargo ship.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 20,1919.

Name William P. Mahoney Gov't No. 2720477

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hdq. Cantonment Detachment

Residence 43 Midway Street Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 22 years

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/1

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ drafted Reported April 27,1918

Assigned to 4th Co. 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged March 14,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service Honest & Faithful No A.W.O.L. or 45/14 or 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Excellent

Military qualifications Private 1cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 36th Co. 151st Depot Brigade; Hdq. Co. 151 st Depot Brigade

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 21, 1919

Name JOHN J. MALLOY Gov't No. 150538

Co and Reg. or Arm Batty. "A" 44th Art. C.A.C. attached to 4th Co. 1st Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens

Residence 23 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-6-3/4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 22, 1919 at Boston

Assigned to 3rd Batt. 6th F. A.R. D. at Camp Myers, Va.

Discharged Feb. 20, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12 - 45/14

Battles Boucourt; St. Mihiel; Foret de Pouvenelle; Maxeville; Gezoucourt; Meurthe et Mossell; Hans; Argonne; Laval & Bois de Pyramid; Champagne; Bois Chamot; Theaucourt; Bois Benaj

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Mechanic

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Dec. 11, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Dec. 24, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 26, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 4, 1919

May 15, 1919

Name Costas N. Maloutas Gov't No. 2720491

Co and Reg. or Arm Co. E. 167th Inf.

Residence 55 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Greece Age at enl.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-6"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service NOne

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 27, 1918

Assigned to Co. C. 301st Inf. at Camp Devens

Discharged May 8, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles St. Mihiel; Essey Sect; Meuse-Argonne; Army of Occupation

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 6, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 15, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 25, 1919

New Address 61 Main St., Nashua, N.H.

Now 331 Ward Ave., Norfolk, Va.

April 1, 1921.

Name John Henry Maney Gov't No. 37126

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Navy

Residence 16 Kosciusko St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) -- Age at enl. --

Eyes -- Hair -- Complexion -- Height --

Married or Single -- Enl. period --

Prior Service --

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 19, 1916

Assigned to -- at --

Discharged December 14, 1920 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation --

Military qualifications Engineer 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Naval Training Sta. Great Lakes, Ill., USS. Nevada, USS. James, USS. Bulgaria, USS. WA. Edwards, USS. Easthampton, USS. Utah, USS., Receiving Ship, Coco Solo, C Z. USS. Eagle #31.

Service with A. E. F. -----

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 24, 1919

Name Maurice G. Maney Gov't No. 583700

Co and Reg. or Arm Private 1st Cl. Quartermaster Corps

Residence 92 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lyrone, Pa. Age at enl. 26 yrs. 10 mos

Eyes Blue Hair Dk. Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-3½"

Married or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Oct. 24, 1917

Assigned to Ft. Williams, Maine at

Discharged May 6, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. Service honest & faithful

Battles -----

Wounds or other injuries received in action -----

Medal of honor (action and date) -----

Certificate of merit (service and date) -----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ----- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations -----

Occupation Carpenter

Military qualifications Private 1st Class- Horsemanship Good

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial -----

Company Punishment -----

Transfers -------

Service with A. E. F. -------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 15, 1919

Name Arthur Kilborn Manning Gov't No. 1669316

Co and Reg. or Arm Q. M. Corps (Detachment)

Residence 119 Andover St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'11"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 21, 1917

Assigned to Bat. C. 301st F. A. at Camp Devens

Discharged March 21, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Salesman

Military qualifications Sergeant Q. M. Corps

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. -----

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 12, 1919

Name Thomas J. Mannix Gov't No. No number

Co. and Reg. or Arm 104th Inf. Co. "H", 98 Casual Co.

Residence 16 Northend St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Bayonne, N. J. Age at enl. 26 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service Three Years in U. S. A.

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 5, 1917 at Salem

Assigned to Co. H., 8th Mass. Natnl. Guard at Salem, Mass.

Discharged February 7, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No absence from duty under G.O. 45/14 or G.O. 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action Traumatic Amputation 2nd, 4th, and 5th fingers, left hand. Injury in line of duty.

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Junk Dealer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Co. H. 104th Inf. Aug. 15/17 to Jan. 24/19.
98 Casual Company Jan. 24/19 to Feb. 7/19

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 4, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 22, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 11, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 24, 1919

Feburary 19, 1919

Name Wilfred Marchand Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Navy Training Station

Residence 4 Newhall Pl., Peabody Kin

Born (place) N. S. Cape Breton Age at enl. 18 yrs. 11 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-8-3/4"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 7, 1918

Assigned to Training Station at Newport, R. I.

~~Discharged~~ February 15, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Shoe Cutter

~~Military~~ Naval qualifications Seaman 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 24, 1919.

Name Peter Marchey Gov't No. No number

Co. and Reg. or Arm Supply Company- 319th F. A. 82nd Div. N.A.

Residence 25 Sherman St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-4"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to Supply Company 319th F. A. at Camp Gordon, Ga.

Discharged Feb. 14, 1918 at Camp Gordon, Ga.- by reason of Physical Unfitness. H. D., Dis. not recommended, D.D. for Reenlistment

Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, active lobes left lung.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Tacker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

DISCHARGE FROM DRAFT not Honorable Discharge March 31, 1919

Name Vincenzo Marinaro Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm -----

Residence Winona St., West Peabody Kin

Born (place) Italy Age at enl. 25 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5'-4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to ---- at ----

Discharged July 8, 1918 at Camp Dix, N. J. by reason of physicial unfitness. H. D., Dis. not recommended, ~~for re-enlistment,~~ D.D. (Ht & Wt Kyphosis)

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications --

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 9, 1919

Name Frank M. Marley Gov't No. 133984

Co. and Reg. or Arm Horseshoer, Batty. E 101st Field Artillery

Residence 13 Caller St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem Age at enl. 24 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-7"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 22, 1917 at Salem

Assigned to Bat. "E" 101st Field Artillery at Boxford

Discharged Apr.29,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O 45/14

Battles Aisne-Marne; St. Mihield; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Horseshoer

Military qualifications Horseshoer

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept.9,1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept.29,1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.21,1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 10, 1919

M

October 9, 1919

Name Dennis J. Maroney Gov't No. 4481330

Co. and Reg. or Arm 27th Battry. F. A. Repl.

Residence 8 Ethel Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Fair Height 6'

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 26, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged August 15, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Stenographer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct.28,1918 Arrived at Port overseas Nov.9,1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 30,1919 Arrived at Port on return Aug.6,1919

May 27, 1919 M

Name Timothy A. Maroney Gov't No. 2956788

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. C. 312th Engineers

Residence 90 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs. 6 mos.

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/8

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 27, 1918

Assigned to Co. C. 312th Engineers at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged May 24, 1919 at Mitchel Field, L.I., N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Services honest and faithful. No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Bordeaux Spec. Casual Company

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 24, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 5, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 5, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 20, 1919

March 25, 1919

NO ACTIVE DUTY

Name Francis J. Marrs Gov't No. No number

Co. and Reg. or Arm Private Med. Enl. Res. Corps

Residence 49 Pierpont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Fair Height 5'-8"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 22, 1918

Assigned to ----- at

Discharged Dec. 18, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L.

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Dentist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 27, 1919

Name John Francis Marrs Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 17 Shillaber St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-10"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 11, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Newport, R. I.

Released ~~Discharged~~ Feb. 11, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Electrician

Military qualifications Landsman Electrician - Radio

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 13, 1919

Name John H. Marrs Gov't No. 1163639

Co and Reg. or Arm Private 1st Cl . last assigned 341st Aero Squadron

Residence 10 Elm St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs. 8 mos

Eyes Blue Hair lt Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-6½"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported March 18, 1918

Assigned to U. S. Aviation School at Kelley Field, Texas

Discharged Apr. 10, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest and Faithful. No G.O.45/14- No A.W.O.L.

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Detach. #4 June Repl. Draft; 1102nd Aero Repl. Sqdn.; Aerial Gunnery School, St. Jean de Monte; 341st Aero Squadron.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 26, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 9, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.13,1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 24,1919.

DIED IN ACTION May 20, 1919

Name Frank Fred Martinack Gov't No. --

Co and Reg. or Arm Co. D. 23rd Reg. Inf.

Residence 11 Carlton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Phila., Pa. Age at enl. 17 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-8"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 4, 1917

Assigned to -- at Syracuse, N.Y.

DIED IN ACTION

~~Discharged~~ June 6, 1918 in France D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action Killed in action

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation --

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return ---

June 7, 1919

Name Calenik T. Martynuk Gov't No. 1662874

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty. C. 301st Field Artillery

Residence 23 Mason St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 26 yrs. 6 mos

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Fair Height 5/5

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 20, 1917

Assigned to Batty. C. 301st Field Artillery at Camp Devens

Discharged Feb. 6, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 15, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return January 6, 1919

January 30, 1919

Name John Joi Massion Gov't No. 2720503

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "E" 74th Inf. 12th Division

Residence 35 Walnut St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Greece Age at enl. 26 yrs. 5 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-8"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Inducted
Enl~~isted or drafted~~ Reported April 27, 1918

Assigned to Camp Devens at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged Jan. 27, 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45W.D.1914

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Tailor

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 4th Co. Dep. Brigade Devens Apr.29/18 to May 8/18
34th Co. Dep. Brigade May 9/18 to Sept. 29/18
M.G. Co. 74th Inf. Sept.30/18 to Oct.16/18
Co. E 74th Inf. Oct.17/18 tp Jan. 29/19

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 26, 1919

Name Nathan F. Masterson Gov't No. 2454315

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battry C. 148th Field Art. att. Demob. Group #2

Residence 9 Pierpont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs. 1 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/8-3/4

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 14, 1918

Assigned to 2nd Co. C. A. C. at Fort Warren, Mass.

Discharged June 21, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers September Automatic Repl. Draft

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 23, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 6, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 3, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 15, 1919

May 12.1919

Name Chester L. Mathews Gov't No. 70833

Co. and Reg. or Arm M. G. Company 104th Inf.

Residence 114 Fairview Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-6¼"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported May 26, 1917

Assigned to Co. D. 8th Mass. National Guard at Lynn

Discharged April 28, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dames; Toul sector; Bois Brule; Marne Salient; Aisne Marne; St. Mihiel; Trayon sector; Meuse-Argonne.

Wounds or other injuries received in action G. S. W. Nov. 9, 1918

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Lynnfield, - Westfield --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 27, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 1919

March 17,1919.

Name Frank T. Matthews Gov't No. 4189458

Co. and Reg. or Arm 47th Co. 12 Bn. 151 st Depot Brigade

Residence 13 Parsons Street Kin

Born (place) Boston,Mass Age at enl. 29 years 5 mos

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/6

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported August 28,1918

Assigned to 47th Co 12 Bn 151st Dep. Br. at Camp Devens, Mass

Discharged December 4,1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No. A.W.O.L. No. G.O.45/14 or 31/12

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Stenographer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 11, 1919 m. ✓

Name Ralph H. Matthews Gov't No. 579675

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "A" 69th Artillery C. A. C.; 7th Co. 151st Depot Br.

Residence 114 Fairview Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-2"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Nov. 22, 1917

Assigned to 29th Co. Providence Natnl Guard at Fort Standish, Boston

Discharged March 10, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or C.O. 31/12- 45 /14

Battles A. E. F. in France

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Wire Insulator

Military qualifications Private 1st Cl.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 29th Co. C.A.C.; 30th Co. C.A.C.; Unit #4 Sept. Automatic Repl. Dft.; Battery A. 69th Arty. C.A.C.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 2, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Feb.4,1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 18, 1919

June 3, 1919

Name John W. Matson Gov't No. 4481332

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty. 2 F. A. R. R.

Residence Walcott St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes blue Hair light Complexion light Height 5/9½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported August 26, 1918

Assigned to --- at Camp Jackson, S.C.

Discharged May 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Farmer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 28, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Nov. 9, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 8, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 21, 1919

May 6, 1919

Name Adam Matusrewski Gov't No. 133779

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery D. 101st Field Artillery

Residence 24 Hancock St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Poland Age at enl. 20 yrs

Eyes Grey Hair Dark Complexion Dark Height 5'-9½"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported June 21, 1916 Fed. service Aug. 5, 1917

Assigned to Battery D 1st Mass. F. A. at Salem, Mass.

Discharged April 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne Marne July 18-Aug.4,1918/ St. Mihiel Sept. 12-16, 1918; Meuse Argonne Sept.26- Nov. 11, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Shoe Worker

Military qualifications Corporal Horsemanship Expert

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.31, 1919 Arrived at Port on return April 7, 1919

✓

May 6, 1919

Name Francis T. McCann Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm Seaman 2nd Class, U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 53 Franklin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Dark Complexion Light Height 5'-6"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ 6/15/18 Reported July 26, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Bumpkin Island

~~Discharged~~ Released Dec. 9, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Sorter

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers U. S. Naval Base Boothbay Harbor, Maine

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 5, 1919

Name James H. McCann Gov't No. 1669391

Co. and Reg. or Arm Quartermaster Corps Detachment

Residence 53 Franklin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody.Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs. 11 mos.

Eyes Grey Hair brown Complexion medium Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to 2nd Add. Co. 151 Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Apr.4,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14. Services honest & faithful

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Auditor

Military qualifications Sergeant 1st Cl. Sept. 11, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Q. M. C.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 8, 1919

Name Charles Stephen McCarthy Gov't No. ---

Co and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 260 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Light Height 5-10"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported June 13, 1918- July 2, 1918 active service

Assigned to Little Building, at Boston

Released
~~Discharged~~ April 21, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Stenographer

Military qualifications Yeoman 1st Cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Navy Yard, Boston

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 12, 1919

Name Dennis McCarthy Gov't No. 399746

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty. D. 34th C. A. C.

Residence 20 Berry St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 29 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/5

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to 25th Co. C. A. C. at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged Dec. 23, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles 0----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 24, 1919

Name Frank J. McCarthy Gov't No. 2956793

Co and Reg. or Arm Co. 25- 7th Bn. 153rd Depot Brigade

Residence 52 Holly St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 29 yrs. 1 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-6"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to --- at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged Dec. 4,1918 at Camp Dix H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L or G.O. 45/14- 31/12- Service honest & faithful

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 6, 1919

Name Frank Joseph McCarthy Gov't No. 5529749

Co. and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. Mass. Agi.

Residence 49 Webster St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl.

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-7"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported October 15, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged Dec. 16, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Production Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M

October 4, 1919

Name John F. McCarthy Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. M. 13th Reg. U. S. Marine Corps

Residence 18 Shamrock St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Peabody Hair Lt Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 26, 1918

Assigned to Marine Training Barracks at Port Royal, S.C.

Discharged Aug.13,1919 at Hampton Rds., Va. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest and faithful

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private (Marksmanship 2nd Cl)

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Quantico, Va.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 15, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 28, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 30,1919 Arrived at Port on return Aug. 8, 1919

May 26, 1919

Name John Joseph McCarthy Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 260 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 20 yrs

Eyes Hazel Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/7½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Oct. 1, 1918

Assigned to S. N. T. C. at Boston University

~~Discharged~~ Released Dec. 3, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ----

Military Record ----

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Apprentice Seaman

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 3, 1919

Name John Joseph McCarthy Gov't No. 3191983

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "M" 314th Inf. 79 Division

Residence 4 Colfax St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs.

Eyes blue Hair red Complexion ruddy Height 5'-11½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 25, 1918

Assigned to 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton at N. Y.

Discharged Jan. 30, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12 - 45/14

Battles Argonne Forest Sept. 26-29, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action Multiple Shrapnel Wounds- both legs, right arm and back

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Foreman

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers From 7th Co. 152nd Depot Brigade to Co. "M" 314th Inf. on 6/24/18

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 8, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 15, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec.10, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 22, 1918

✓

June 11 1919

Name John P. McCarthy Gov't No. 3156433

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. D. 74th Infantry

Residence 5 Clement Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs. 8 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to 28th Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Jan. 22, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record A.W.O.L. Aug. 31 to Sept. 3, 1918; No G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Inspector

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 36th Machine Gun; 74th Inf.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 9, 1919

Name John Patrick McCarthy Gov't No. 2801937

Co. and Reg. or Arm Private, Btry. F., 29th Arty. C. A. C.

Residence 30 Swampscott Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 years

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-7½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 19, 1918

Assigned to Fort McKinley at Maine

Discharged December 26, 1918 at Fort McKinley, Maine H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record Service honest and faithful. No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) "

Certificate of merit (service and date) "

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

Name Michael Joseph McCarthy Gov't No. 1328589

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Navy U.S.S. Ohio

Residence 79 Tremont Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 24 years

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6½

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 4,1917

Assigned to Training Station at Newport R.I.

Discharged July 3,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Fireman 1cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F. crossed after armistice.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Formerly Emmet St. March 18, 1920 M.

Name Thomas J. McCarthy Gov't No. -----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. N. R. F.

Residence 18 Shamrock St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 24 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Feb. 14, 1918

Assigned to Receiving Ship at Boston

~~Discharged~~ Released Dec. 1, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Steamfitter

Military qualifications 1st Cl. Storeroom Keeper

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers U. S. S. "Bridgeport"

Service with A. E. F. 20 months

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 15, 1919. M

Name William Francis McCarthy Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm Merchant Marine

Residence 82 Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-11"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 31, 1918

Assigned to U. SS Meade at Boston, Mass.

Discharged March 14, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Salesman

Military qualifications 2nd Class Cook

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers U. SS "Anna"

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

✓

M.

March 15, 1920

Name William Leo McCarthy Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Navy

Residence 52 Holly St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 28 yrs 9 mos

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Feb. 23, 1918

Assigned to Newport, R. I. at

Discharged Nov. 18, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Fireman 1st Cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers "Ohio"; "George Washington"

Service with A. E. F. Transport 10 Trips

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

Always lived in New York before enlistment

March 17, 1920

Name Joseph A. McCoy Gov't No. 395822

Co. and Reg. or Arm Medical Dept.

Residence 126 Lynnfield St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) New York City Age at enl. 32 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dark Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 30, 1918 at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Assigned to Medical Dept. at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged August 22, 1919 at Fort Dupont, Del. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14. Service honest & faithful

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Fort Jay, N.Y. ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 5, 1919

Name Frank L. McDermott Gov't No. 4108731

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. 1, 1st Tr. Bn. 153 Depot Brigade

Residence 4 Holly St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl.

Eyes Grey Hair Dk. Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-6½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 9, 1918

Assigned to 5th Co. 2nd Bn. 153 Depot Brigade at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged December 28, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Weigher

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 30, 1919

M.

Name John L.McDonald Gov't No. 1662822

Co. and Reg. or Arm Sergeant 23rd Co. 6th Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence Lake St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Burke, Vt. Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/10½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Sept. 21, 1917

Assigned to ---- at ---

Discharged Oct. 26, 1918- H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.
Physical discharge

Character ---

Military Record No A.W.O.L.

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Farmer

Military qualifications Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 1, 1919

Name John Robert McDonald Gov't No. 134086

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery E 101st Field Artillery

Residence 20 Cottage St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-4"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported February 13, 1917 Fed. Service Aug.5,1917

Assigned to Battery "E" 1st Mass. N.G. at Salem, Mass.

Discharged April 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne-Marne offensive July 18-Aug. 4, 1918; St. Mihiel Sept.12-16, 1918; Meuse Argonne Sept. 26,-Nov. 11, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Mail Clerk

Military qualifications Private 1st Cl. Horsemanship Good

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.31, 1919 Arrived at Port on return April 10, 1919

December 8, 1919

Name Joseph McDonald Gov't No. 5186069

Co. and Reg. or Arm 17th Reserve Bn. N. S. Regiment (Canadian)

Residence 6 Nelson St., Dartmouth Kin

Born (place) P. E. Island Age at enl. 38 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 22, 1918 at Aldershot, N. S.

Assigned to 1st Depot Bn. N. S. Regiment at Aldershot, Nova Scotia

Discharged July 5, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. England

Sailed from ~~U. S.~~ Nova Scotia Aug. 4, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 15, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 22, 1919 Arrived at Port on return July 4, 1919

June 13, 1919

Name Milton C. McDonald Gov't No. 8432

Co. and Reg. or Arm Section 544 U.S. A.A.S.

Residence 30 Sutton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Stoneham, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/5½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 9, 1917 at Boston

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged June 11, 1919 at Camp Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record --

Battles Champagne; Aisne-Marne; Oise Aisne; Army of Occupation, 3 D. I. C. French Army

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) Croix de Geurre for bravery in action

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications ~~Private 1st Class~~

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Jan. 24, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return June 4, 1919

August 4, 1919 M

Name Thomas Edward McDonald Gov't No. 133-06-70

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Navy

Residence 5 Nichols Lane, Peabody Kin

Born (place) Chicago, Ill. Age at enl. 24 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/5

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 23, 1917 at Boston

Assigned to U. S.S."Virginia" at --

Discharged August 1, 1919 at Boston H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Chief Machinists Mate

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers U. S.S."Sterett"; U. S.S."Abbott"; Hampton Roads, Va.

Service with A. E. F. 20 months off coast of Ireland

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 10, 1919

Name Thomas Truman McDonald Gov't No. 4913873

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hdqs. Co. Harvard Unit, S. A. T. C.

Residence 49 Franklin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Oldbridge, N. J. Age at enl. 19 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/4

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported October 10, 1918

Assigned to Co. E. Harvard Unit S. A. T. C. at Cambridge

Discharged Dec. 21, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L.

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. --------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 7, 1919

Name Ernest J. McLuff Gov't No. 1688187

Co. and Reg. or Arm Headquarters Detachment 2nd Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence Overlea Avenue, Peabody Kin

Born (place) Concord, N.H. Age at enl. 25 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-8"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service --

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported February 25, 1918

Assigned to 6th Co. 2nd Bn. 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Dec. 17, 1918 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. G.O. 45/14 Or 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

October3, 1919

Name Patrick Joseph McGann Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. N. R. F.

Residence 28 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 29 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 6/1

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 31, 1917

Assigned to U. S. Naval Training Station at Hingham

Released ~~Discharged~~ Sept. 16, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Fireman 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers R/S at New York; U.S.S."DeKalb"; R/S at Phila; U.S.S.Santa Leonora" ReceivingShip at Boston;

Service with A. E. F. Transport & Convoy Duty

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

✓

June 4, 1919

Name Thomas A. McGee Gov't No. 73163

Co. and Reg. or Arm Cas. Det. 151 Depot Brigade from Co. I, 104th Inf. 26th Division

Residence 9 Fountain St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Gray Hair dk Brown Complexion dark Height 5/6½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 16, 1917 at Lynnfield

Assigned to Co. I, 104th Inf. at Lynnfield

Discharged May 17, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record A.W.O.L. Sept.10 to 16, 1917. No G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dames; Apresmont; Toul Sector; Zivray; Chateau Thierry; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Westfield

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept.25,1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 1[illegible], 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Apr.5,1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr.18,1919

March 19, 1919.

Name Cedric B. McGlaughlin Gov't No. 3156419

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "M" 73rd Inf.

Residence 65 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Danvers, Mass. Age at enl. 28 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to Depot Brigade, Camp Devens at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged Jan. 17, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good.

Military Record Service Honest and Faithful. No A.W.O.L. or C.O. 31/12-45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Plumber

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 73rd Machine Gun

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 11, 1919

Name John Philip McGlone Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm 2nd Lieut. Air Service Aeronautics

Residence 22 King St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 years

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-6½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ 12/1/17 Reported February 2, 1918

Assigned to Cornell University at Ithica, N. Y.

Discharged December 23, 1918 at Hoboken, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications 2nd Lieutenant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Camp Dick, Dallas Texas; Taliaferio Field, Fort Worth, Texas, Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio; Payne Field, West Point, Miss., Hoboken, N. J.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

June 10, 1919

Name Francis H. McGrath Gov't No. 3156387

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. K. 36th Inf.

Residence Aborn Pl., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs. 1 mo.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to 28th Co. 7 Bn. 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Jan. 21, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record A.W.O.L. Oct. 27 to 28, 1918; Nov. 7 to 11, 1918. No G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Steamfitter

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 13, 1919

Name James J. McGrath Gov't No. 363491

Co. and Reg. or Arm Permanent Detach. School for Bakers & Cooks

Residence 2 Aborn Pl., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 26 yrs. 5mos

Eyes Blue Hair LtBrown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Dec. 12, 1917

Assigned to Depot Brigade at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged Sept.28,1918 at Camp Meade, Md. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12- Service honest & faithful

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Meade, Md. ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 18,1919 M

Name John J. McGrath Gov't No. 385225

Co. and Reg. or Arm 2nd Corps Artillery Park

Residence 126 Foster Street Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 23 1/12

Eyes Blue Hair DK Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5 8/½

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported May 29,1918

Assigned to at

Discharged July 15,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or absence under G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles Aisne-Marne off. St. Mihiel

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Shipping Clerk.

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 10,1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 21,1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 28,1919 Arrived at Port on return July 5,1919.

M.

June 3, 1920

Name Michael F. McGrath Gov't No. --------

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 133 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 29 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/5

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Dec. 5, 1917

Assigned to Navy Yard at Charlestown, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released March 19, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Asst. Paying Teller

Military qualifications Yeoman 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Naval Radio School, Cambridge

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

March 11, 1920

Name Edward McGurn Gov't No. 1324456

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Navy

Residence 14 Summer St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 16 yrs 10 mos

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service --

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Jan. 26, 1916 at Boston

Assigned to U. S. S."Smith" at Charlestown, Mass.

Discharged Jan.24,1920 at Charleston S.C. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Fireman 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers U. S.S. "Leonidas"

Service with A. E. F. France, Austria, Etc., 2 years

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 15, 1919

Name Charles J. McHugh Gov't No. 72904

Co and Reg. or Arm Co. H. 104th Inf.

Residence 47 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Woburn, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-5-3/4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service Co. H. 8th Mass. Inf. May 21-Aug. 5,1917

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Auguat 5, 1917

Assigned to Co. H. 8th Mass. Inf. at Salem

Discharged Apr. 28, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dame; Toul Sector; Marne; Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 5, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 28, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 4, 1919

June 7, 1919

Name Richard B. McHugh Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 8 Parson St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Hazel Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service --

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 24, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Bumpkin Island

~~Discharged~~ Released Feb. 7, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Salesman

Military qualifications Seaman 2/cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Lockwood's Station, E. Boston

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

D I S C H A R G E FROM D R A F T

June 11, 1919

Name Peter Martin McIntire Gov't No. 3156399

Co. and Reg. or Arm -----

Residence 50½ Aborn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 29 yrs

Eyes blue Hair black Complexion light Height 5/9

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ----

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to ---- at Camp Devens

Discharged July 30, 1918 by reason of H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment D.D.

physical incapacity- old injury to lumbar vertebrae; rigidity, function poor

Character ----

Military Record ----

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Buffer

Military qualifications ----

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ----

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Formerly lived 151 Lynnfield St., Peabody.

October 14, 1919

M

Name Perley T. McIntosh Gov't No. R13674

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve

Residence 8 Washington Sq., Marblehead Kin

Born (place) Marblehead, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 6, 1917

Assigned to Training Station at Newport, R.I.

~~Discharged~~ Released March 5, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Bookkeeper

Military qualifications Radio Operator

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Newport to Cambridge; to New York; to Phila; to Ireland

Service with A. E. F. Queenstown, Ireland

Sailed from U. S. June 30, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 15, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 5, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 12, 1919

February 21, 1919

Name Elmer L. McKeen Gov't No. 2454128

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batt. "D" 44th Artillery

Residence 4 Newhall Pl., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18½ yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-7½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ------

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to 31st Co. Coast Artillery at Fort Warren

Discharged February 18, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No absence under G.O. 45/14

Battles Bouillonville Lorraine Nov. 10 & 11, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Sept. 1, 1918 from 31st to 44th

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 23, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 6, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 26, '19 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 4, 1919

February 13, 1919

Name James McLaughlin Gov't No. 398787

Co. and Reg. or Arm Supply Company 38th Reg. C.A.C.

Residence 10 Wallis St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk. Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-9"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to 7th Anti-aircraft, Fort Totten, at N. Y.

Discharged Dec. 9, 1918 at Fort Hamilton, N. Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No absence under G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather

Military qualifications Private 1st class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Fort Hamilton, N.Y. 38th Coast Artillery
Camp Eustis, Va.
Newport News, Va.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 9, 1919

Name Teddy McLaughlin Gov't No. 5532088

Co. and Reg. or Arm Coast Artillery 1st Co., New Bedford

Residence 33 Highland Pk., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Sligo, Ireland Age at enl. 28 yrs. 9 mos.

Eyes Gray Hair Red Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-6¼"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 22, 1918 at Peabody

Assigned to 3rd Co., Fort Rodman at New Bedford

Discharged April 7, 1919 at Fort Rodman, New Bedford H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record A.WOL Nov.11-12,1918; Dec. 16-18,1918; Mch. 3-12,1919.

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Auto Repl. Draft C. A. 1136 R.; 3rd Co., New Bedford; 1st Co., New Bedford.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 12, 1919.

Name John Henry MacMillan Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Merchant Marine

Residence 11 Andover St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs.

Eyes Hazel Hair Light Complexion Light Height 6'

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported November 11, 1918

Assigned to U. SS "Meade" at Boston, Mass.

Discharged February 25, 1919 at Boston H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Steward Apprentice

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

✓

January 8, 1919.

Name Arthur Joseph McManus Gov't No. 1115486

Co. and Reg. or Arm 806th Aero Squadron

Residence 5 Elm St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 years

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'- 5½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported March 18, 1918

Assigned to A. S. S. C. Kelley Field at TEXAS

Discharged December 31, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O. L. & G.O. 12/14 and 45

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Tanner

Military qualifications Sergeant 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. Yes, in England and France

Sailed from U. S. June 30, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 8, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 14, '18 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 23, 1918.

May 26, 1919

Name William Joseph McManus Gov't No. 5527585

Co. and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. Holy Cross College

Residence 3 Ayer St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported October 21, 1918

Assigned to S. A. T. C. at Holy Cross College

Discharged Dec. 13, 1918 at Worcester H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No G.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 11, 1919

Name John H. McNamara Gov't No. 3156416

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. H. 2nd Dev. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 172 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 28 yrs. 8 mos.

Eyes Hazel Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/5½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to Co. L. 36th Inf., 12th Div. at Camp Devens

Discharged Dec.6,1918 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record A.W.O.L. Nov.6-10,1918; No G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation -Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 3, 1919

Name Mortimer McNamara Gov't No. 2455261

Co. and Reg. or Arm 13th Co. Boston Coast Artillery Corps

Residence 33 Mason St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) County Clair, Ireland Age at enl. 27 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Gray Hair Black Complexion Medium Dk Height 6'

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Oct. 24, 1918

Assigned to Batty "E" 28th Reg. at Fort Andrews, Mass.

Discharged April 25, 1919 at Fort Andrews H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Farmer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 28, 1919

Name Thomas P. McNamara Gov't No. 4146344

Co. and Reg. or Arm 9th Co. Coast Defensive of Portland, Maine

Residence 172 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Danvers, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 29, 1918

Assigned to 7th Co. 152nd Depot Brigade at Camp Upton, L. I.

Discharged Dec. 14, 1918 at Fort Levett, Maine H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Shoeworker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment --

Transfers Fort Williams, Maine; Fort Levett, Maine

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 13, 1919

Name Arthur F. McPoland Gov't No. 398840

Co. and Reg. or Arm 2d Army Artillery Hdqrs. Troop, Ft. Washington, Md.

Residence 16 Clement Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs. 4 Mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-11½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to 5th Co. Coast Artillery at Fort Slocum, N. Y.

Discharged February 5, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or absence under G.O. 31/12 or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

Mar. 5, 1920

Name James Edward McPoland Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Navy

Residence 16 Clement Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/10½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ----

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Oct. 4, 1916 Reported Oct. 4, 1916

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Newport

Discharged Jan. 27, 1920 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Leather Finisher

~~Military~~ Naval qualifications Coxswain

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers U. S.S. "St. Louis"; U. S.S. "Georgia"; U.S.S. "Robin" (mine Sweeper)

Service with A. E. F. 19 months service in foreign waters

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 3, 1919.

Name John Henry Meade Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm Naval Reserve Force

Residence 33 Pierpont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 25 years

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'- 9½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 2, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Hingham, Mass.

Released ~~Discharged~~ December 28, 1918 at Boston, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications 2nd Class Ship's Cook

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

Apr.27,1921.

E A I O N A I I - - - -

Name Stephen H. Meaney Gov't No. -----

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. H. 8th Regiment, Mass., Inf.

Residence 62 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/8¹

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 6 years

Prior Service June 19, 1916 to Nov. 26, 1916- July 25, 1917 to Aug.5,1917.

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 23, 1916 for 6 yrs. at Salem, Mass.

Assigned to -- at --

Discharged August 4, 1917 at Lynnfield H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Physical condition when discharged- S.C.D. Painful Varicoceale.

Character

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Tacker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers Reportedcompany rendezvous July 25, 1917.

Service with A. E. F. ---------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

March 8, 1920

Name David Thomas Meeney Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Marine Corps- 76th Co. 6th Reg.

Residence 155 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem Age at enl. 18 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 27, 1918

Assigned to Training Camp at Paris Is., S.C.

Discharged Aug.13, 1919 at Quantico Va. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Marksman

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Bleacher

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers Army of Occupation Germany Dec.12,'18 to July 4, 1919

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 21, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Nov. 3, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 25, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Aug. 4, 1919

May 21, 1919

Name Percy Alvin Melden Gov't No.

Co and Reg. or Arm Battery E 101st Field Artillery

Residence 11 Gardner St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Medium Complexion Light Height 5'-4½"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 25, 1917

Assigned to Batty E. 101st F. A. at Boxford

Discharged Apr. 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No G. O. 45/14; A.W.O.L. 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. Sept.24,1917

Battles Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Shoeworker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 25, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 31,1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 10, 1919

March 1, 1919

III.

Name Ottavianos Menici Gov't No. 2506598

Co. and Reg. or Arm 23rd Engineers Co. #3-2nd Co. 1st Rec. Bn. 151 Depot Brigade

Residence 12 Park St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Italy Age at enl. 28yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 11, 1917

Assigned to 23rd Engineers Wagon #3, Camp Johnston at Jacksonville, Fla.

Discharged February 26, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. - G.O. 45/14- G.O. 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Foreman

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Remount #2 o Feb. 13, 1918- 23rd Eng. to Jan. 7, 1919; 138 Cas. Co. to Feb.-1919.
Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida.- Camp Meade, Md.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Mar. 29, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas April 14, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 27, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 9, 1919

June 3, 1919.

Name James G. Merchant Gov't No. 4481333

Co. and Reg. or Arm 3rd Btry. F. A. R. R.; Demobilization Group #1

Residence 4 Newhall Pl., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Cambridge Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/9

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported August 26, 1918

Assigned to 1st Reg. 1st Brigade F. A. R. D. at Camp Jackson, S. C.

Discharged May 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Shoecutter

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 28, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Nov. 9, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 8, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 21, 1919

March 5, 1919

Name Ernest Raymond Merrill Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm Merchant Marines

Residence 8 Buxton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Portland, Maine Age at enl. 20 yrs.

Eyes Hazel Hair Red Complexion Medium Height 5'-5½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service ----

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported February 22, 1918

Assigned to U. S. S. Governor Dingley at East Boston, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released February 24, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Q. M. Agent

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Feb. 26, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas March 9, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 13, 1918 Arrived at Port on return March 24, 1918

January 2, 1919

Name Warren B. Merrill Gov't No. 2456859

Co. and Reg. or Arm 1107th. Aero Sqd. Air Service

Residence 109 Main Street, Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass Age at enl. 22

Eyes Brown Hair D. Brown Complexion Dark Height 5ft 7 1/2"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service Nat'l Guard Calvary for 1 yr. U. S. Navy 5 months

Enlisted or drafted Enlisted Reported June 1, 1918.

Assigned to Mass. Int. Technology at Boston, Mass.

Discharged Dec. 31, 1918 from Camp Upton, L. I. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record First Class Private

Battles A. E. F. from August 31st 1918 to December 23rd. 1918.

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) None

Certificate of merit (service and date) No

D.S.C. No D.S.M. No W.C.A. No

Other medals and foreign decorations None

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Ist. Class Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial None

Company Punishment None

Transfers

Service with A. E. F. England

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 31, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 13, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 14,18 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 23, 1918

July 15,1919. M.

Name Jacob Michalowsky Gov't No 1672815

Co. and Reg. or Arm Base Veterinary Hospital #1

Residence 35 Jacobs Street Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 23 11/12

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/3½

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported September 24,1917

Assigned to 151st Depot Brigade at Devens

Discharged June 18,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or absence under G.O. 31/12 or 45/14

Battles -----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) -----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. ---- D.S.M. ---- W.C.A. ----

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. April 16,1918 Arrived at Port overseas April 28,1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 3,1919 Arrived at Port on return June 14,1919.

Lived at 30 Central Street prior to draft.

September 27, 1919

M.

Name Jennie Midgley Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm Nurse

Residence J. B. Thomas Hospital, Peabody Kin

Born (place) England Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/4½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 1, 1918

Assigned to Casual Group at Lakewood, N.J.

Discharged August 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Board of Health Nurse

Military qualifications ---

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Hosp. "25 Blois; Camp Hosp. "15 Guer; Camp Hosp. 85, Camp Montoir.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Apr. 24, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 2, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 6, 1919 Arrived at Port on return July 13, 1919

March 13, 1919

Name Theodore Mihalis Gov't No. 4181278

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "L" 3rd Dev. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Former- 9 Lock St., Haverhill

Residence 3 Harris St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Calamata, Greece Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-6"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 29, 1918 at Haverhill

Assigned to 28th Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Nov. 20, 1918 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. Or G.O. 31/12 or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Shoeworker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Co. "L" 36th Reg. 12 Division

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 12, 1919

Name Harold K. E. Millberry Gov't No. 373037

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "B" 36th Machine Gun Battalion

Residence 81 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk. Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-7"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 9, 1918

Assigned to 5th Co. 1st Group Machine Gun at Camp Hancock, Ga.

Discharged Feb. 11, 1919 at Camp Upton, N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12 or 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Sergeant Qualified as Machine Gun Instructor

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 13th Div. Camp Lewis, American Lake, Tacoma, Washington

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 13, 1919

Name Leigh V. Miller Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 20 Chestnut St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Deerfield, N.H. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Hazel Hair Dark Complexion Fair Height 5/11

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ 4/11/18 Reported April 16, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

~~Discharged~~ Released Feb. 18, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Ensign Oct. 14, 1918 Commissioned

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Hingham; Officers Maturielle School, Cambridge.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 22, 1919.

Name Walter Archibald Mitchell Gov't No. 2500966

Co. and Reg. or Arm Canadian Expeditionary Forces

Residence 315 Cabot St., Beverly Kin

Born (place) Sussex, N. B. Canada Age at enl. 29 years

Eyes Blue Hair Dk. Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-9"

Married or Single Married Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 17, 1918

Assigned to Canadian Ry. Troops at Hamilton, Ontario

Discharged January 18, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles Cambre, Valenciennes, Marne

Wounds or other injuries received in action Shoulder- shrapnel at Cambre

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Shipper

Military qualifications Sapper

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial 0-

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. Canada, England, France

Sailed from ~~U. S.~~ Canada Aug. 29, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 17, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 12, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 25, 1918

4 Margin Street, Peabody. Reg. here

May 28, 1919

Name John Mollisk Gov't No. 3147665

Co. and Reg. or Arm Construction Div. Q. M. C.

Residence 34 Sherman St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 22 yrs. 11 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/5

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 1, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged Ma6 16, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 4, 1919

Name Charles W. Monte Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty. A. 5th Bn. 1st Prov. Dev. Brigade F. A. R. D.

Residence 4 Aborn Pl., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Merrimack, N.H. Age at enl. 21 yrs. 5 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/4

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 26, 1918

Assigned to 1st Prov. Bn. 156 Depot Brigade at Camp Jackson, S.C.

Discharged Nov. 26, 1918 at Camp Jackson, S.C. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Millworker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 15, 1919

Name Charles H. Moore Gov't No. ------

Co and Reg. or Arm 2nd Lieut. 101st U. S. Field Artillery

Residence 63 Bartholomew St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-8½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 12, 1917

Assigned to ---- at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.

Discharged April 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ----

Military Record ----

Battles St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Verdun.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications 2nd Lieut. June 1, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 23, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 1, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 1, 1919 Arrived at Port on return April 8, 1919

October 31, 1919 M.

Name Francis W. Moore, Gov't No. 68814

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. I 103rd Inf. 26th Div.

Residence 40 Holter St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/6½

Married or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted or drafted Reported July 29, 1916

Assigned to Co. H. 8th Mass. Inf. N.G. at El Paso, Texas

Discharged Aug. 19, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.C. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Soissons; Toul Sec.; Chateau Theirry; Meuse-Argonne;

Wounds or other injuries received in action G. S. Wound Left Fore Arm & L. Shoulder July 18, 1918 at Chateau Theirry.

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Bookkeeper

Military qualifications Priv. 1st Cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 27, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 7, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Aug. 3, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Aug. 13, 1919

April 28, 1919

Name Wilfred J. Moquin Gov't No. 2795825

Co. and Reg. or Arm 6th Ord. Supply Company

Residence 52 Endicott St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Brainard, Minn. Age at enl. 26 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-6"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Inducted
~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Reported July 1, 1918

Assigned to Wentworth Institute at Boston, Mass.

Discharged Feb. 27, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 9, 1919

m

Name Fred M. Moreland Gov't No. 3053

Co. and Reg. or Arm Medical Dept. 102nd F. A.

Residence 46 Wallis St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 25 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6½"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 1, 1917

Assigned to 2nd Mass. F. A. at Salem

Discharged June 5, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L.

Battles Chemin des Dames; Toul Sector; Chateau Theirry

Wounds or other injuries received in action Left eye- Chateau Theirry July 25, 1918

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation ~~Machinist~~

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 21, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 4, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Feb. 28, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 13, 1919

DISCHARGE FROM DRAFT

June 9, 1919

Name James Edward Moroney Gov't No. 4193180

Co. and Reg. or Arm -----

Residence 8 Eagan Pl., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes brown Hair red Complexion light Height 5/5

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 4, 1918

Assigned to ---- at Camp Devens

Discharged Sept.9,1918 by reason of physical incapicity H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications ---

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. --------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 3, 1919.

Name John J. Moroney Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 5 Buxton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 years

Eyes Blue Hair Lt. Brown Complexion Light Height 5'- 11"

Married or Single Single Enl. period 4 years

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Enl. July 2, 1918 - Reported August 29, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Hingham, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released December 27, 1918 at Little Bldg., Boston, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Guardsman

Military qualifications Second Class Seaman

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Rockland Naval Base, Rockland, Maine.
U. S. Ship "Satilla" at Quincy, Mass.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

May 8, 1919

Name Maurice J. Moroney Gov't No. 398873

Co. and Reg. or Arm Inf. Unassigned; Last Assigned to Bat. C. 50th C. A. C.

Residence 21 Stevens St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 28 yrs. 9 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Red Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-9"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to 5th Co. Potomac at Fort Washington, Md.

Discharged Feb. 22, 1919 at Camp Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 2nd Ret. Co. Bat. C. 50th C. A. C.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct.6,1918 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 20, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Feb. 1, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 12, 1919

M

Oct. 1, 1919

Name Malcolm J. Morrison Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Marine Corps

Residence 10 No. Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) New York, N.Y. Age at enl. 25 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 24, 1917

Assigned to 3rd Co. U. S. Marine Corps at Paris Island, S.C.

Discharged Sept. 25, 1919 at Wash. D. C. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Chateau Theirry; Soissons; St. Mihiel;

Battles Excellent military Efficiency; Obedience; Sobriety.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Factory Foreman

Military qualifications Private (1st Cl. Rifleman Sept. 8, '17)

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Ship Detach. U.S.S. "Kansas"; 49th Co. 5th Reg. U.S. Marine, 3rd Army Co. Composite Reg.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Apr. 23, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 6, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Sept. 1, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Sept. 8, 1919

January 7, 1919

Name Thomas R. Moxley Gov't No. 2956796

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. 257th Battalion 153 Depot Brigade

Residence 238 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 28 yrs. 2 mos.

Eyes Light Brown Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-9½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to Camp Dix at New Jersey

Discharged October 4, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or otherwise under G.O. 45/14 W.D. or G.O. 31/12 W.D.

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers None

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

May 23, 1919

Name Charles M. Mulcahy Gov't No. 1914680

Co and Reg. or Arm Battery "E" 320 F. A. 82nd Division

Residence 34 Clement Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 26yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-7"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to ---- at Camp Devens

Discharged May 15, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ----

Battles St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Toul Sector;

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 19, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 30, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 1, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 9, 1919

l

June 11, 1919

Name James E. Mulcahy, Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm 2nd Lieut. 42nd Infantry

Residence 115 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Grey Hair Dark Complexion Ruddy Height 5/11-3/4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 14, 1917

Assigned to 5th Co. 1st Prov. Training Regt. at Plattsburgh

Discharged Jan.29,1919 at Camp Upton, N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Tanner

Military qualifications 2nd Lieut. Aug. 15, 1917

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 301st Inf.; 151st Depot Brigade

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

August 26, 1919

Name Thomas J. Mullane Gov't No. 1678219

Co. and Reg. or Arm 301st Ammunition Train

Residence 64 Aborn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Gray Hair Auburn Complexion Fair Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 10, 1918

Assigned to 5th Co. 2nd Bn. Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged August 21, 1919 at Camp Upton, N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Services honest & faithful. No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Bookkeeper

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 12, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 30, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Aug.11,1919 Arrived at Port on return Aug. 20, 1919.

February 17, 1919

Name William Patrick Mulligan Gov't No. 1662905

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "C" 301st Field Artillery

Residence 60 Midway St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Fair Height 5'-8½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 21, 1917

Assigned to Battery C. 301st F. A. at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged January 18, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications Corporal. Horsemanship Good

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 6, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 12, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 26, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 6, 1919

March 14, 1919

Name Patrick Mullin Gov't No. 1662906

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "C" 301st F. A.

Residence 28 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 26 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brow Complexion Fair Height 5'-9"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ----

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 20, 1917

Assigned to Battery "C" 301st F. A. at Camp Devens

Discharged Jan. 18, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record -- A.W.O.L.12/25/17 to Dec. 26, 1917. No L. O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Horsemanship Good. Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 16, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 28, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 26, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 5, 1919

DISCHARGE FROM D R A F T June 12, 1919

Name Frank J. Mulvaney Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm ----

Residence 48 Holly St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Hair Complexion Height

Married or Single Enl. period

Prior Service

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to at

Discharged Oct. 10, 1917 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.
Physical Incapacity

Character

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation

Military qualifications

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

September 15, 1919

Name ~~William~~ Allan Breed Munroe Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Naval Reserve Force

Residence 25 Orchard St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 18

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5/11

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ 3/27/18 Reported April 27, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

~~Discharged~~ Released September 12, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Electrician 3rd Class Radio

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Transport Service

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 11, 1919

Name Arthur John Murphy Gov't No. 5528003

Co. and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. Tufts College

Residence 39 Holten St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 21, 1918

Assigned to --- at --

Discharged Dec. 6, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or S.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 17,1920 M.

Name Arthur Vincent Murphy Gov't No. 144-24-65

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Navy

Residence 3 Swampscott Sve., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/5½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Dec. 3, 1917 at Boston

Assigned to U. S.S."Georgia" at --

Discharged Dec. 10, 1919 at Hingham H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications Fireman 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. 2 trips

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 17,1919 M.

Name Edward R. Murphy Gov't No. 2720278

Co. and Reg. or Arm Mil. Police Corps

Residence 12 High Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 31

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/11

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported April 27,1918

Assigned to Co L. 302nd Inf. at Devens

Discharged July 16,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or absence under G.O.45/14 or 31/12

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private 1cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 302 Machine Gun Co.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 5,1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 12,1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 27,1919 Arrived at Port on return July 10,1919

May 17, 1919

Name George V. Murphy Gov't No. 1662847

Co. and Reg. or Arm Mechanic, Batty. C. 301st F. A.; 4th Co. Convalescent Center, 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 205 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-9½"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported Sept. 21, 1917

Assigned to Batty. C. 301st F. A. at Camp Devens

Discharged Mar. 6, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O 45/14-31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Auto Mechanic

Military qualifications Mechanic

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. June 28, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return Jan. 5, 1919.

March 20, 1920

M.

Name James F. Murphy Gov't No. 2720265

Co. and Reg. or Arm Prisoner of War Escort Co. #76 A. S. C.

Residence 3 Swampscott Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 24 yrs

Eyes Grey Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported April 28, 1918 at Somerville

Assigned to --- at Camp Devens

Discharged Oct. 17, 1919 at Camp Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 5, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return Oct. 12, 1919

March 10, 1919

Name James Henry Murphy Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm Naval Reserve Force

Residence 11 High St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-10½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 8, 1918

Assigned to 5th Naval District at Norfolk, Va.

~~Discharged~~ Released Dec. 6, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Yeoman 3rd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 1, 1919.

Name John E. Murphy Gov't No. 4917359

Co. and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. Boston University, Boston, Mass.

Residence 3 Swampscott Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Portsmouth, N. H. Age at enl. 18 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-9"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported October 18, 1918 at Boston

Assigned to S.A.T.C. Boston University at Boston, Mass.

Discharged Dec. 13, 1918 at Boston H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No absence under G.O. #45 W.D. 1914

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private Co. "C"

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 1, 1919 M.

Name Joseph W. P. Murphy Gov't No. 3602105

Co. and Reg. or Arm Recruit, Medical Dept.

Residence 28 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs. 8 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk. Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-7½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported August 10, 1918

Assigned to - at -

Discharged December 7, 1918 at Fort Slocum, N. Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Honest and Faithful. No absences

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Physician

Military qualifications Recruit

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Name

Co. and Reg. or Arm

Residence

Born (place) .....

Eyes

Ht.

Occ.

Occ.

Married

Record o

Company P

Transfers

Service with A. E.

Sailed from U. S.

Sailed from Port

February 1, 1919.

Name Leo Bertram Murphy Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm 74th Infantry U. S. Army

Residence 3 Swampscott Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 25 yrs.

Eyes Hazel Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5'-10"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service Co. "H" 8th Mass. Mexican Border

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 17, 1917

Assigned to Co. H. 8th Mass. at Salem, Mass.

Discharged Jan. 28, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record Two Gold Chevrons

Battles Chemin-des-Dames Feb. 5, 1918 to Mar. 22, 1918
Seicheprey April 18, 1918.
Chateau Thierry July 18,,1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Feb.2,1918. 1st Lieut. July 30, 1918.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 104th U. S. Inf. --- 74th U. S. Inf.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept.25, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 4, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Aug.20, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Aug. 31, 1918

February 24, 1919

Name Stephen Joseph Murphy Gov't No. 398771

Co. and Reg. or Arm Supply Company 38th Reg. C. A. C.

Residence 113 Tremont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl.

Eyes Blue Hair Grey Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-10"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to 38th Reg. C. A. C., Fort Totten at N. Y.

Discharged Dec. 9, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Forester

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 11, 1919

Name Victor J. Murphy Gov't No. 4481329

Co. and Reg. or Arm 3rd Batty. F.A.R.R. att. Demob. Group 1

Residence 3 Swampscott Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs. 5 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 26, 1918

Assigned to 1st Regt. Field Artillery at Camp Jackson, S.C.

Discharged May 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 28, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Nov. 8, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 8, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 21, 1919

FORMERLY AT 9½ Sutton St., Peabody

June 27, 1919

m

Name Richard B. Murray Gov't No. 2454532

Co. and Reg. or Arm Bat. D. 146 Field Artillery

Residence 15 Cambridge St. Salem Kin

Born (place) Holyoke Age at enl. 16 (18 yrs. 1 mo.)

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/3-3/4

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported August 5, 1918

Assigned to 18th Co. C. A. C. at Fort Strong, Boston

Discharged June 23, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Farmer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept.23,1918 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 6, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 3, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 15, 1919

✓

May 12, 1919.

Name Patrick Joseph Murtagh Gov't No. 1910576

Co. and Reg. or Arm Company H 328th Inf.

Former- 63 Endicott St., Peabody

Residence 35 Bow St., Salem Kin

Born (place) Sligo, Ireland Age at enl. 22 yrs. 6 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-11"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917 at Peabody

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged March 28, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O 45/14-31/12

Battles Argonne Oct. 8, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action M. G. W. Thigh -Argonne Oct.8,1918

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Fireman

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 1, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return Dec. 31, 1918

May 20, 1919

Name James A. Nash Gov't No. 398735

Co and Reg. or Arm Medical Department, Fort Munroe, Va.

Residence 15 Willow St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 31 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-2½"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 8, 1919

Assigned to ------ at Fort Washington

Discharged May 6, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O. 45/14- 3/12

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Farmer

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. --------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Sept. 4, 1919.

Name George E. Newhall Gov't No. 2794843

Co. and Reg. or Arm Motor Truck Company #494- Att. Demob. Group #2

Residence 79 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs 11 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/5½

Married or ~~Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 15, 1918 at Lynn, Mass.

Assigned to Technical Training Dept. at Newtonville, Mass.

Discharged July 10, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 15, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 28, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 18, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 28, 1919.

May 28, 1919

Name Raymond Newhall Gov't No. 2720487

Co. and Reg. or Arm 302nd Machine Gun Co.

Residence 197 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 28, 1918

Assigned to 302nd Machine Gun Co. at Camp Devens, Mass.

Discharged March 17, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or C.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Chateau Theirry

Wounds or other injuries received in action Wound Chevron authorized Jan.7,1919

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Ice Dealer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 7, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 20, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Feb.26,1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 10, 1919

✓

April 21, 1919

Name Horace S. Nichols Gov't No. 5335896

Co. and Reg. or Arm 6th Co. Boston C. A. C.

Residence 104 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs.

Eyes Hazel Hair Dk Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-4¼"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported November 2, 1918.

Assigned to 20th Co. Boston C. A. C. at Fort Andrews, Mass.

Discharged March 27, 1919 at Fort Andrews, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest & faithful; No G.O. 31/12 or 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Drug Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Former residence E. Pittsburgh, Pa. May 26, 1919

Name George Nicitopoulos Gov't No. 2470824

Co. and Reg. or Arm Demobilization Group Camp Johnston, att. 11th Rcl. Co. G. S. I.

Residence 45 Midway St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ardini, Greece Age at enl. 30 yrs. 6 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-2-3/4"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 5, 1918 at E. Pittsburgh, Pa.

Assigned to 11th Co. at Camp Lee, Va.

Discharged Jan. 15, 1919 at Columbus Barracks, Ohio H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Janitor

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Fl.; Columbus Barracks, Ohio.

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

D I S C H A R G E D from D R A F T June 10, 1919

Name Patrick J. Nolan Gov't No. 4479318

Co. and Reg. or Arm ----

Residence 17 Wheeler St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Light Height 5/6½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported August 26, 1918

Assigned to ----- at Camp Jackson, S.C.

Discharged Sept.3,1918 by reason of H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

defects existing prior to draft (Aortic insufficiency, Aortic stenosis)

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Automobile repairman

Military qualifications ---

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 2, 1919

Name James F. Noonan Gov't No. 373041

Co. and Reg. or Arm 6th Co. 2nd Bn. 151 Depot Brigade

Residence 15 Goldthwaite Pl. Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 25 yrs. 6 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-9"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 9, 1918

Assigned to --- at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged Jan. 15, 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. - G.O. 45/14 - G.O. 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Camp Hancock, Ga.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 14, 1919

Name William Francis Noonan Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 44 Franklin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 30 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5'-6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period --

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to Detention Camp at Charleston, S. C.

~~Discharged~~ Released December 18, 1918 at Boston, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Paymaster

Military qualifications 1st Class Quartermaster- Aviation

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Now at 230 Washington St., Salem July 9, 1919

M.

Name Woodward B. Norgrave Gov't No. 857547

Co. and Reg. or Arm M. Troop 11th Cavalry

Residence 139 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Boston, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs 7 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/2¼"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 19, 1917

Assigned to M Troop 11th Cavalry at Fort Slocum

Discharged June 18, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L.

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Bugler 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.; Ft. Ogelthorpe, Ga.; Camp Jackson, S.C.; Camp J.H.Hearn, Cal/

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 13, 1919

Name Monchi Nukiluk Gov't No. 3147519

Co. and Reg. or Arm 2nd Rec. Co.

Residence 164 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 28 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Blonde Complexion Light Height 5/6½

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 27, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged Jan. 12, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record May 27 to June 29, 1918 A.W.O.L.

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation LABORER ----

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ----

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

DISCHARGE FROM D R A F T June 12, 1919

Name James A. O'Brien Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm -----

Residence 4 Aborn Pl., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 24 yrs

Eyes Hair Complexion Height

Married or Single Enl. period

Prior Service

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to at

Discharged Oct. 10, 1917 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.
Physical Incapacity

Character

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Letter Carrier

Military qualifications

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 13, 1919

Name John Francis O'Brien Gov't No. 4146346

Co. and Reg. or Arm 21st Co. 6th Bn. 152nd Depot Brigade

Residence 7 Basford Ct., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs 4 mos

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/7-3/4

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 29, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged Dec.3,1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O.45/14- 31/18

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

D I S C H A R G E F R O M D R A F T

June 5, 1919

Name John F. O'Brien Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm ----

Residence 4 Aborn Pl., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair DkBrown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 29, 1918

Assigned to --- at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged June 3,1918 by reason H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

of physical disability. Pysochoneurosis Physchasthenia

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Letter Carrier ---

Military qualifications ---

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. --- Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 17, 1919.

M

Name Stephen Leo O'Brien Gov't No. 1663331

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery F. 301 Field Artillery

Residence 13 Jacobs Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass Age at enl. 26 years

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/8

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted or drafted Reported September 21, 1917

Assigned to Bat. C. 301st F.A. at Camp Devens, Mass

Discharged January 18, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Pvt.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Supply Company 301st F.A.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 16, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 28, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas December 26, 18 Arrived at Port on return January 5, 1919

M.

March 30, 1920

Name John F. O'Connell Gov't No. 294174

Co. and Reg. or Arm Billeting & Supply Detach. #11

Residence 24 Pleasant St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/6½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service 1907 to 1910 Troop F. 15th Cav.; 1910 to1913 Co. I. 16th U.S.Inf.; 1913 to 1916 Co. G. 3rd U. S. Inf.

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 7, 1913 at Providence, R.I.

Assigned to --- at ----

Discharged August 8, 1919 at Camp Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles St. Mihiel; Chateau Theirry; Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action Gunshot wound at Chateau Thierry

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. March 1917 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return May 1918

March 28, 1919

Name Cornelius M. O'Connor Gov't No. 576548

Co. and Reg. or Arm Bat. "D" 71st C. A. C.

Residence 44 Highland Pk Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs. 2 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-7"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 13, 1917

Assigned to Bat D. 71st C. A. C. at Boston

Discharged March 26, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14 -31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 31, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas August 15, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Feb.11,1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 22, 1919

May 29, 1919

Name Dennis E. O'Connor Gov't No. 1904291

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. A. 321st M.G. Bn. attached Demobilization Group #1

Residence 6 South St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs. 5 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Medium Height medium

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to 2nd Additional Co. Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged May 26, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Lucey Sec; Marbache Sec; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. May 11, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 5, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 7, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 19, 1919

June 10, 1919

Name John H. O'Connor Gov't No. 576685

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty. A. 51st Art. C. A. C.

Residence 6 South St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs. 8 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Dec. 5, 1917

Assigned to 6th Co. C. A. C. at Fort Banks, Mass.

Discharged Feb. 15, 1919 at Fort Hamilton, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 23, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 2, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 23, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 3, 1919

January 23, 1919

Name John Joseph O'Connor Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm Naval Reserves First Naval District

Residence 44 Highland Park Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass Age at enl. 18 years

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5'-9"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported February 12,1918

Assigned to Hingham, Mass at

Released
Discharged December 3,1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Seaman Second Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M

October 27, 1919

Name Joseph F. O'Connor Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Marine Corps

Residence 6 South St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 18

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7-3/4

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 18, 1917

Assigned to Marine Barracks at Paris Island, S.C.

Discharged Oct. 20, 1919 at N. Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent, Services honest & faithful

Military Record Participated in operations against bandit forces in Central

Battles Haiti from June 23, 1919 to Aug. 17, 1919

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private * Sharpshooter June 6, 1919

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Quantico, Va.; 197th Machine Gun Bn.

Service with A. E. F. Cuba & Haiti Jan. 26, 1919 to Aug. 28, 1919

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

September 20, 1919

Now living at 90 Chatham St., Lynn

Name Ralph Henry O'Connor Gov't No. 224116

Co. and Reg. or Arm 3rd Co. Convalescent Center, 154 Depot Brigade formerly Unit 302 Q. M. C. Mech. Repair Shop

Residence 67 Endicott St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Charlestown, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5/10½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported November 28, 1917

Assigned to Unit 302 Q. M. C. M.R.S. at Camp Meigs, Washington

Discharged Feb.28,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest & faithful. No G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Salesman

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Jan. 11, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Jan. 18, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 4, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 18, 1919

June 12, 1919

DISCHARGE FROM D R A F T

Name Patrick O'Dowd Gov't No. 3156423

Co. and Reg. or Arm ----

Residence 8 Little's Lane, Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 30 yrs

Eyes Hair Complexion Height

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to at

Discharged July 29, 1918 by reason of ~~H.~~ D., Dis. not recommended, D.D.
Physical Incapacity Myocardial Insufficiency ~~for re-enlistment~~,
Insufficiency

Character ----

Military Record ----

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) -----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications ----

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment -----

Transfers -----

Service with A. E. F. -------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

October 4, 1919

Name Maurice J. O'Hara Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 21 Proctor St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Balitimore, Md. Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 25, 1918

Assigned to Navy Yard at Charlestown, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released July 23, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial D---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I.; Norfolk, Va.; U.S.S."Rhode Island"

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 4, 1919

Name John Michael O'Keefe Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 18 Beckett St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-10½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 24, 1918

Assigned to Naval Station at Bumpkin Island

~~Discharged~~ Released January 11, 1919 at Boston, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Boston Section Base, Boston

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 24, 1919

Name Louis Francis O'Keefe Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Naval Reserve Force

Residence 108 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lowell, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Ruddy Height 6'

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 5, 1918

Assigned to U.S. Naval Training Station at Hingham

~~Discharged~~ Released April 9, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Lawyer

Military qualifications Seaman 2/cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Bumpkin Is.; Rec. Sta. Phila.; U.SS. Pittsburgh

Service with A. E. F. ---------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 24, 1919

Name Vincent P. O'Keefe Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 108 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 25 yrs.

Eyes -- Hair -- Complexion -- Height --

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 17, 1917

Assigned to Charlestown Navy Yard at Boston

~~Discharged~~ Released March 11, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Electrician

Military qualifications Ensign (Engineer) 3rd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Mt Vernon Feb. 15th to March 12, 1919

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Feb. 22, 1919 Arrived at Port overseas Feb. 28, 1919

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 2, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 9, 1919

January 21, 1919

Name Clarence F. O'Leary Gov't No. 1163731

Co. and Reg. or Arm Handley-Page Tr. D. Sta. #1- A. S.

Residence 66 Holten St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 25 years

Eyes Blue Hair Lt. Brown Complexion Fair Height 5' - 6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Inducted
~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Reported March 18, 1918

Assigned to Air Service, Kelley Field, No. 1 at San Antonio, Texas

Discharged Dec. 18, 1918 at A.S.D H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.
Gardner City. Long Is., N.J.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A. W. O. L.- No G.O.#45-W.D.1914- Entitled to wear Blue Chevron- Service honest and faithful

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Chuanete Field, Ill.- Long Island, N. Y.

Service with A. E. F. England

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 25, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Nov. 8, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Nov. 21, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 4, 1918

DISCHARGE FROM D R A F T

June 13, 1919

Name John J. O'Leary Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm ----

Residence Tremont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Hair Complexion Height

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to at

Discharged Oct. 10, 1917 physical incapacity H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ----

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation ---

Military qualifications ---

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment ---

Transfers

Service with A. E. F. ------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 3, 1919

Name Patrick F. O'Leary Gov't No. 3193040

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. M 314th Inf. 79th Division

Residence 244 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 31 yrs

Eyes blue Hair brown Complexion fair Height 5/7½

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 25, 1918

Assigned to -- at Camp Upton

Discharged May 30, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ----

Battles Sec. 304 Sept.13-25,1918; Meuse-Argonnr off. Sept. 26-Nov.11,1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 8, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 15, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 16,1919 Arrived at Port on return May 26, 1919

June 10, 1919

Name Czari Olinski Gov't No. 398804

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty B. 48th C. A. C.

Residence 6 Shillaber St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to ---- at Fort Dupont, Del.

Discharged April 17, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Tanner

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 7, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Oct.20,1918

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.11,1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 24, 1919

Residence now at 135 Essex St., Salem

May 23, 1919

Name Mike Kelly Oman Gov't No. 2956797

Co and Reg. or Arm Inf. Unassigned. Lst Assigned F. Co. 114th Inf. att. to 8th Casual Co.

mer Residence 6 Fulton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Harport, Turkey Age at enl. 22 yrs. 3 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918 at Peabody

Assigned to 153rd Depot Brigade at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged May 20, 1919 at Camp Hill, Va. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest & faithful. No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45 '14-31/12

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers 135th Inf.; Co. F. 114th Inf.; 8th Casual Co.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 12, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 24, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 24, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 6, 1919

May 24, ,1919

Name Eugene O'Neill Gov't No. 578389

Co and Reg. or Arm Batty B 55th Art. C. A. C.

Residence 20 Berry St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Cork, Ireland Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-7½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 26, 1917

Assigned to 1st Co. C. A. C. Mass. N. G. at Fort Revere, Boston

Discharged Feb. 6, 1919 at Fort H. G. Wright, N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service Honest & Faithful

Battles 2nd Battle of Marne; Vesle-Aisne; Verdun; Meuse-Argonne.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Brakeman

Military qualifications Private 1st Cl. Gun May 14, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Mar. 26, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas April 2, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 27, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 11, 1919

May 7, 1919.

Name James O'Neill Gov't No. 398836

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "B" 48th C. A. C.

Residence 14 Summer St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 23 yrs. 5 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-4-3/4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to 2nd Co. C. A. C. at Dupont, Del.

Discharged April 17, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 7, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 21, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 12,'19 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 24, 1919

May 24, 1919

Name Richard O'Neill Gov't No. 2455262

Co and Reg. or Arm Batty. E. 28th Art. C. A. C.

Residence 20 Berry St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Cork, Ireland Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-4½"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported Oct. 21, 1918

Assigned to Batty E. 28th Art. C. A. C. at Fort Andrews, Boston

Discharged Dec. 14, 1918 at Fort Andrews, Mass H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14 Service honest & faithful

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Foreman Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. --------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

✓

June 9, 1919

Name C. Philip O'Rourke Gov't No. 28815

Co. and Reg. or Arm 351st Aero Squadron

Residence 23 Gardner St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 25 yrs 2 mos

Eyes Hazel Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported October 12, 1917

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged April 30, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Asst. Supt.

Military qualifications Sergeant 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 200th Aero Sqdn.; 800 Aero Sqdn.; 351st Aero Sqdn.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 31, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Nov. 12, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas ---- Arrived at Port on return Apr. 19, 1919

July 25,1919 M.

Name Richard Paul O'Rourke Gov't No. 223551

Co. and Reg. or Arm Q.M.C. Office Chief Quatermaster

Residence 23 Gardner Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 23 10/12

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/9

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported November 26,1917

Assigned to M.T.C. No 301 at Washington, D.C.

Discharged July 19,1919. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. Or absence under G.O.45/14 or 31/12
Entitled to two gold chevrons.

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Shoe Worker

Military qualifications Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Jan. 17,1918 Arrived at Port overseas Jan. 29,1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 30,1919 Arrived at Port on return July 12,1919.

September 7, 1920

Name Henry B. Osborn Gov't No. 385231

Co. and Reg. or Arm Bat. E. 101st F. A.

Residence 97 Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 24 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair DkBrown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service --

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported May 28, 1918

Assigned to -- at --

Discharged April 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or T. O. 45

Battles Meuse-Argonne offensive Sept. 26- Nov. 11

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Teacher

Military qualifications

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 20, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return April 10, 1919

December 31, 1918 M

Name Thomas Joseph O'Shea Gov't No. --

Co and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 45 Washington St., Peabody Kin --

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20 years

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5'- 10"

Married or Single Single Enl. period 7 years

Prior Service --

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported September 17, 1917

Assigned to Training Camp at 7 years

Released
~~Discharged~~ H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record 2nd Cl. Seaman, 2nd. Cl. Storekeeper, 1st Cl. Storekeeper

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications 1st Class Storekeeper

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Rifle Range, Wakefield; Commonwealth Pier, Boston.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

M.

March 15, 1920

Name Dennis Ostapchk, Gov't No. 556560

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. B. 39th Inf.

Residence 10½ Winter St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl.

Eyes Grey Hair Lt Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/6½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported October 19, 1917 at Lynn

Assigned to 39th Inf. Co. B. at Camp Syracuse, N.Y.

Discharged Aug. 12, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O. 45/14-31/12

Battles Aisne-Marne July 18-Aug. 6, 1918; St. Mihiel Sept.12-16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Sept. 26-Nov.11, 1918; Army of Occupation Germany Dec. 1918 to July 22, 1919

Wounds or other injuries received in action Mustard Gas Sept. 29,1918 Thigh, Argonne. G. S. W. Back July 18, 1918 Noroy-Sur-Ourcq, France

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Press Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers No. Carolina

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 10, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return Aug. 6, 1919

March 28,1919

Name William Ouellette Gov't No. 3603504

Co. and Reg. or Arm Supply Company - 26th Field Artillery

Residence Longwood Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-3"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 9, 1918

Assigned to 9th Depot Brigade at Camp McClellan, Ala.

Discharged Jan. 11, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14 or 31/12 :

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Private -- Horsemanship Fair

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

August 29, 1919

Name James E. Paige Gov't No. 5530351

Co. and Reg. or Arm Base Hosp. Camp Gordon, Ga.; att. Demob. #2

Residence 106 Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 22 yrs 4 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/5½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported Nov. 4, 1918

Assigned to Yale Army Lab. School at New Haven, Conn.

Discharged Aug. 12, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Det. Med. Dept. Base Hosp., Camp Gordon, Ga.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 29, 1919.

Name Osborn Palmer, Captain Engineers Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "B" 101st Engineers

Residence 171 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'- 7¼"

Married or Single Married Enl. period First

Prior Service Mexican Border, 1916

Commissioned
~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Reported June 27, 1917. Capt. July 30, 1918

Assigned to Co. "B" 101st Engineers at Boston, Mass.

Discharged January 11, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles Toul Sector France Apr. 1 to June 28; Chateau Thierry July 4 to Aug. 4.

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Civil Engineer

Military qualifications Captain Engineers

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers To U. S. as Instructor Aug. 20, 1918 Camp Humphreys, Va.

Service with A. E. F. France and England

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 25, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 14, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Aug. 20, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Sept. 2, 1918.

Deceased

May 6, 1919

Name James Paneteloyeus Gov't No. 51059

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. G. 23rd Inf.; 8th Co. 2nd Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 134 Randolph Rd., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Greece Age at enl. 23 yrs. 1 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-5"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 3, 1917

Assigned to Co. G. 50th Reg. Inf. at Syracuse, N.Y.

Discharged Apr. 3,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14-31/12

Battles Verdun, Mar.- May 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 7, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 21, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.1,1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 12, 1919

V

June 7, 1919

Name Speros Panozopoulos Gov't No. 4192503

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. P. 4th Dev. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 46 B. Walnut St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Greece Age at enl. 25 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair black Complexion dark Height 5/7½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 2, 1918

Assigned to Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Dec. 2, 1918 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 1, 1919

Name Stavros Pantapas Gov't No. 4169055

Co. and Reg. or Arm 5th Co. 2nd Bn. 152nd Depot Brigade

Residence 40 Fulton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Samos, Greece Age at enl. 31 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Fair Height 5'-6½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported September 4, 1918

Assigned to Camp Upton at N. Y.

Discharged Dec. 4, 1918 at Camp Upton H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Limited Service. Broken right leg; 1st joint 2nd & 3rd fingers missing.

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

August 22, 1919

Name Athanasios Papaconstantinos Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 61 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Greece Age at enl. 30 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/4

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service -----

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 18, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Newport, R.I.

~~Discharged~~ Released August 19, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Pharmacist

Military qualifications Ph. M. 3rd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. --------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 4, 1919

Name John T. Papagelis Gov't No. 364583

Co. and Reg. or Arm Recruit Limited Service- Unassigned -end Recruit Co. G.C.I.

Residence 18 Union Street, Peabody Kin

Born (place) Greece Age at enl. 31 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-3½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ------

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 2, 1918

Assigned to Unassigned- Recruit at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged Dec. 7, 1918 at Fort Slocum, N. Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record Service honest and faithful. No absence under A.W. #107

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Recruit

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 21, 1919

Name Nicholas Pappas Gov't No. 6669

Co. and Reg. or Arm 6th Co. 2nd Bn. 151st Depot Brigade formerly Base Hosp. #5

Residence Foster House, Peabody Kin

Born (place) Samos, Greece Age at enl. 24 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-8"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 10, 1917 at Boston

Assigned to Field Ambulance Corps Base Hosp. #5 at Fort Strong, Boston

Discharged May 6, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Ypres; Camrbai; Flanders; Amiens.

Battles No A.W.O L. or G.O 31/12- 45/14

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Manager

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. June 13, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas June 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 7, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 20, 1919

June 6, 1919

Name Eugene Ward Parker Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Former Residence 50 Sutton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/8

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 14, 1918

Assigned to Charlestown Navy Yard at

Released ~~Discharged~~ Dec. 14, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Electrician

Military qualifications 2nd Class Electrician

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers Radio School, Cambridge

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 21, 1919

Name Harry Meacom Partridge Gov't No. 2727057

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hdq. Det. 12 Division

Residence 7½ Andover St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-8"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 24, 1918

Assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged January 31, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Bank Clerk

Military qualifications Sgt. 1st Class Q. M. C.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Q. M. C. Hdq. Det. 12th Division

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 29, 1919

Name Ralph William Partridge Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Marine Corps.

Residence 7½ Andover St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20-yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk.Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-8-3/4"

Married or Single Single Enl. period --

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 8, 1918

Assigned to Paris Island at So. Carolina

Discharged January 23, 1919 at M.B. Quantico, Virginia H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Very good

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Bookkeeper

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 176th Co. 14th Regt.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 21,1919. M.

Name Irving A. Patterson Gov't No. 2720492

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. A. 132nd Eng.

Residence 34 Sutton Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 23 5/12

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5/9

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported April 27,1918

Assigned to Co A. 301 Ammunition Train at Devens

Discharged July 12,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or absence under G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Carpenter

Military qualifications Private 1cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 12,1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 31,1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 27,1919 Arrived at Port on return July 6,1919

Former Residence Danvers

May 26, 1919

Name Earl G. Pauley Gov't No. 72922

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. H. 104th Inf.

Residence 14 Thorndike St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 19 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 6'-2½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 5, 1917 at Lynnfield

Assigned to Co. H. 8th Mass. Inf. at Salem

Discharged Apr. 28, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record A.W.O L. Sept.2-5,1917; No G.O. 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dames; Toul Sec.; Marne Salient; Pas Finis Sec.; Aisne-Marne; Troyon Sec.; St. Mihiel; Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct.5,1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.27,1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 4, 1919

July 16,1919 . M.

Name John M. Pavlo Gov't No. 2720508

Co. and Reg. or Arm Camp Hospital #33, A.E.F.

Residence 19 Union Street Kin

Born (place) Greece Age at enl. 25 5/12

Eyes Black Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/4

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported May-,1918.

Assigned to at

Discharged April 21,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or absence under G.O.45/14 or 31/12

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Shoe maker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. June 4,1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 17,1918

Sailed from Port overseas March 19,1919 Arrived at Port on return April 1,1919.

June 13, 1919

Name Nester Pawlyk Gov't No. 2956799

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. A. 142nd Inf. 36th Div.

Residence 24 Berry St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Mozelowicz, Russia Age at enl.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/9½

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to 37th Depot Brigade at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged June 11, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Pri-ate

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Co. D. 34 Division

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 12, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 24, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 11, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 31, 1919

June 30, 1919

Name Chester H. Peabody Gov't No. 1678687

Co. and Reg. or Arm 251 Co. Military Police

Residence 18 Granite St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 19 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Dk Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/4

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported Dec. 15, 1917

Assigned to 1st Army Hdqs. Reg. at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged June 28, 1919 at Camp Dix N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Mar. 30, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Apr. 14, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 14, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Jun. 26, 1919

June 3, 1919

Name Lewis A. Peabody Gov't No. 3156422

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. D. Convalescent Center 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 18 Granite St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 25 yrs

Eyes blue Hair brown Complexion medium Height 5/1

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged April 30,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record A.W.O.L. Nov.19-20,1918; No G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 2, 1919

Name Nelson L. Pearce Gov't No. ------

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Naval Reserve Force

Residence 12 Margin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Bainbridge, N.Y. Age at enl. 21 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 9, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Charleston, S.C.

~~Discharged~~ Released March 2, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Jeweler

Military qualifications Quartermaster 2nd class- Aviation

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Pensacola, Florida

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 26, 1919

Name Leslie F. Peckham Gov't No. 593612

Co. and Reg. or Arm Sergeant Major Jr. Grade- Hdqs. Detch. C. A. Corps

Residence 270 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn Age at enl. 20 yrs. 9 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/4-3/4

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 18, 1918

Assigned to Coast Artillery School at Fort Munroe, Va.

Discharged Apr.22,1919 at Camp Eustis, Va. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Sergeant Major Junior Grade

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Headquarters Co. C. A. C. Camp Eustis, Va.

Service with A. E. F. --------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 12, 1919

Name Emil Pellinen Gov't No. 4188774

Co. and Reg. or Arm 5th Co. 2nd Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 68 Midway St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Finland Age at enl. 27 yrs. 11 mos

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-9"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported August 27, 1918

Assigned to 28th Co. 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Dec. 11, 1918 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 22, 1919

Name Robert B. Pendleton Gov't No. 1163769

Co. and Reg. or Arm 140 Aero Squadron, Air Service

Residence 66 Holten St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Chelsea, Mass. Age at enl.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-6½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 18, 1918

Assigned to Kelley Field, No. 1 at Texas

Discharged Dec. 21, 1918 at Garden City, Long Is. N. Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service Honest & Faithful. No A. W. O. L. or absence under G.O. 45 W.D.1914. Entitled to wear blue service chevron

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Mechanic

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. England & France

Sailed from U. S. June 30, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 7, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec.1,1918 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 10, 1918

He lived in Danvers at time of enlistment.

Name .....

Co. and Reg. or Arm .....

Residence .....

Born (place) .....

Eyes .....

Married or S.

I.

Oth

Occup

Military

Record o

Company F

Transfers

Service with A. E.

Sailed from U. S.

Sailed from Port over

June 5, 1919

Name Louis R. Perry Gov't No. 72926

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. H. 104th Inf.

Residence 18 Harris St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs

Eyes Grey Hair Lt Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/1½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service Co. H. 8th Mass. Inf. July 20-Aug.5,1917.

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Aug. 5, 1917 at Lynnfield

Assigned to Co. H. 104th Inf. at Lynnfield

Discharged Apr. 28,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dames; Salient Pas Finis; Toul Sec.; Marne; Aisne Marne; St. Mihiel; Troyon Sec.; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Westfield

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 4, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 24, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.-- 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 8, 1919

June 6, 1919

Name Pelop E. Petradelis Gov't No. 901940

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. I. 10th Inf.

Residence 3 Dennis St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Turkey Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Nov. 20, 1917

Assigned to --- at Camp Devens

Discharged Jan.30,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Beamster

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 6, 1919

Name Peter Petrathelis Gov't No. 133860

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. D. 101st Field Artillery

Residence 3 Dennis St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Turkey Age at enl. 25 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Sept. 15, 1916

Assigned to 1st Mass. Field Artillery at Salem

Discharged April 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne Marne Off; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action -----

Citations Divisional July 14, 1918 2nd Battle of Marne
26th Divisional G.O. 74 Aug. 31, 1918 for 2nd Battle
of Marne July 18 to 25th, 1918.

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. --- France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 29, 1919 Arrived at Port on return April 7, 1919

Now living at 328 Euclid Ave., Lynn

August 4, 1919

M.

Name Carroll F. Philbrook Gov't No. 2956800

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. D. 335th Machine Gun Bn.- att. Demob. Group #2

Residence 67 Aborn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/11½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to 335th Machine Gun Bn. Co. D. at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged July 24, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Sign Painter

Military qualifications Private 1st Cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 24, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 5, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 8, 1919 Arrived at Port on return July 18, 1919

February 5, 1919.

Name Jesse L. Philbrook Gov't No. 398790

Co. and Reg. or Arm 49th Battery 6th Anti-Aircraft Sector

Former Residence 67 Aborn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt.Red Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-7½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to Heavy Coast Art., Fort Slocum at N. Y.

Discharged February 2, 1919 at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Honest and Faithful. No A.W.O.L. No absence under G.O. 45 W.D.714

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Store Manager

Military qualifications Private 1st Cl.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 28th Co. S. N.Y. July 10/18 to Sept. 5/18;
Btry. C. 6th A. A Bn. Sept. 6/18 to Nov. 23/18;
49th Btry. 6th A.A.Sector Nov.24/18 to date of discharge

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept.25, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 7, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 30,1918 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 10, 1919

Living in Lynn at time of Registration

June 13, 1919

Name Walter Lemuel Phillips Gov't No. 2801215

Co. and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. Wentworth Institute, Boston

Residence Winona St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Swampscott, Mass. Age at enl. 19

Eyes Brown Hair dk Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/4

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Oct. 22, 1918

Assigned to S. A. T. C. at Wentworth Institute

Discharged Dec. 8, 1918 at Boston H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

DISCHARGE FROM DRAFT

June 9, 1919

Name George L. Phipps Gov't No. 3604624

Co. and Reg. or Arm ------

Residence 66 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 29 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Ruddy Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ----

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 30, 1918

Assigned to ---- at Fort Slocum N.Y.

Discharged Oct. 3, 1918 at Slocum H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.
by reason of physical disability

Character ----

Military Record ----

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation ~~Laborer~~

Military qualifications ----

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ------

Service with A. E. F. ----

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas ------

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M

October 7, 1919

Name Francis Pierce Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Navy

Residence 26 Buxton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Gray Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 11, 1917

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged Aug. 25, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Fireman 3rd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Destroyer Flusser & Welles

Service with A. E. F. Convoy Duty Continuous

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

August 11, 1919 M.

Name Albert E. Pine Gov't No. 115134

Co. and Reg. or Arm A Co. 101st Inf.

Residence 32 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs 2 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 7, 1917

Assigned to -- at --

Discharged Aug. 8, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dames; Toul Sec.; Chateau Theirry; Aisne Marne. St. Mihiel

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Plumber

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Nov. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Nov.23,1917

Sailed from Port overseas June 15,1919 Arrived at Port on return June 27, 1919

April 22, 1920

M.

Name Irving G. Pitman Gov't No. 4902931

Co. and Reg. or Arm Army Service Corps

Residence 20 Home St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 24 yrs 1 mo

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/7½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 5, 1918 at Peabody

Assigned to 26th Bn. 106th Co. at Camp Syracuse, N.Y.

Discharged Feb. 2, 1920 at Camp Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Engineer

Military qualifications Sergeant - Oct. 1, 1919

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 20, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return Jan. 24, 1920

June 9, 1919

Name Bertie R. Poeton Gov't No. 290742

Co. and Reg. or Arm 199th Aero Squadron; Demobilization Group #2

Residence 27 Clement Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes brown Hair lst brown Complexion ruddy Height 5/7½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period lst

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Nov. 4, 1917

Assigned to Recruit Co. at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged June 6, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Meuse-Argonne.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications ~~Sergeant~~

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Provisional Battalion, Kelley Field, Texas

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Feb. 16, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Mar. 4, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 13, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 26, 1919

May 26, 1919

Name George L. Poeton Gov't No. 702947

Co. and Reg. or Arm 703 M. T. C. ; 8th Co. 2nd Bn. 151st D.B.

Residence 27 Clement Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs. 2 mos

Eyes Brown Hair Light Complexion Fair Height 5/4½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 15, 1917

Assigned to ---o-- at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged May 6, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or C.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Bleacher

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Mar. 14, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas -

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return Apr. 23, 1919

May 27, 1919

Name Harris S. Pomeroy Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm 1st Lieut. Medical Corps

Residence 93 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Willimantic, Conn. Age at enl. 46 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 6/1

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ 6/7/18 Reported July 28, 1918

Assigned to ---- at Fort Ogelthorpe, Ga.

Discharged Dec. 29, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Physician

Military qualifications 1st Lieut.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Shelby, Miss/; Evacuation 53 Ogelthorpe, Ga.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Name Francis L. Poor 2nd Lieut Air Service (Aeronautics)

Co. and Reg. or Arm 673 Aero Squadron

Residence 18 Chestnut Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass Age at enl. 24 years

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 69 ½ in

Married or Single Married Enl. period Period of Emergency

Prior Service None

Enlisted or drafted 9/17/17 Reported 1 October 17, 1917

Assigned to G. O. T. S. at Kelly Field, Texas

Discharged January 4, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ----

Military Record ----

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) -----

Certificate of merit (service and date) -----

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. ---- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations -----

Occupation City Clerk and Treasurer

Military qualifications Second Lieutenant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ----

Transfers 673 Aero Squadron, 668th, 677, 337, 671st Aero Sqdns.

Service with A. E. F. ----

Sailed from U. S. --- Arrived at Port overseas ----

Sailed from Port overseas ---- Arrived at Port on return -----

February 3, 1919.

Name Justin Horace Poor Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm B.J.G. 3rd Company

Residence 76 Walnut St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk. Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-8"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported September 9 1918

Assigned to Newport Training Station at Newport, R. I.

Discharged January 21, 1919 at Newport, R. I. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record Seaman 2nd Class

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Electrician

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

At 49 Lowell St, when drafted

June 26, 1919

M

Name Stephen W. Potes Gov't No. 2729498

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. B. 7th Bn. U. S. Guards

Residence Hartford, Conn. Kin

Born (place) Fall River, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs. 11 mos.

Eyes brown Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5/2

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 27, 1918

Assigned to Co. C. 301st Inf. at Camp Devens

Discharged Dec. 12, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest & faithful

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Shoeworker

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Name Herbert K. Power Gov't No. 4917403

Co. and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. Boston University, Boston, Mass.

Residence 36 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Gloucester, Mass. Age at enl. 18

Eyes Brown Hair Blonde Complexion Light Height 5'7"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

Enlisted or drafted Reported October 10, 1918.

Assigned to Company C. at

Discharged Dec. 13, 1918. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character No A. O. W. L. Very Good

Military Record None

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) None

Certificate of merit (service and date) None

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 22, 1920

Name James Harold Powers Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. N. R. F.

Residence 10 Clement Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 24 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Auburn Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted ~~or Drafted~~ Reported Dec. 17, 1917

Assigned to ---- at -----

Disenrolled
~~Discharged~~ Dec. 6, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation

Military qualifications Hospital Apprentice 1st Cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers Never performed active service

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 30, 1919 M

Name Arthur Alton Proctor Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Navy

Residence Lenox Road, Peabody Kin

Born (place) Boston, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9½

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service July 8, 1910 & July 14, 1914; July 1918 in Reserve

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged 1914 & 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.
Released June 28, 1919

Character ---

Military Record Two Honorable discharges & 1 good conduct medal

Battles Vera Cruz Campaign U.S.S. Nebraska

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Salesman

Military qualifications Chief Petty Officer (Water Tender)

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers New Hampshire; Nebraska; Osceola; R. I. Georgia; Lake Oswego; Lake Dymer

Service with A. E. F. France (Overseas service 7 months)

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 11, 1919

M.

Name Clifford W. Proctor Gov't No. 27 97838

Co. and Reg. or Arm 2nd Co. 1st Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence Lenox Road, Peabody Kin

Born (place) Somerville, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs. 2 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/7½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 26, 1918

Assigned to Franklin Union at Boston

Discharged Dec. 18, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or S.O. 45/14- 31/ 12

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Produce Business

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers Fort Munroe, Training School

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 17, 1919

Name Harold P. Putnam Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 12 State St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 16 yrs. 6 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-5"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 26, 1917

Assigned to Receiving Ship at Boston, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released February 3, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student --

Military qualifications --

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers U.S.S. Lakeport; U.S.S.G-1; U.S.S.O5; U.S.S.Savannah

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

March 12, 1920

Name Thomas Pyburn Gov't No. 3083197

Co. and Reg. or Arm 1st Depot Bn. Quebec Reg. (Canadian)

Residence 8 High St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 28 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 2, 1918

Assigned to 1st Depot Bn. Quebec Reg. at Montreal, Canada

Discharged July 23, 1919 at Montreal H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 23rd Res. Bn. & C. A. D. C. in England

Service with A. E. F. England

Sailed from ~~U. S.~~ Can. June 26, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 14, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 12, 1919 Arrived at ~~Port~~ Can. on return July 21, 1919

February 4, 1919

Name John H. Quinlan Gov't No. 1686308

Co. and Reg. or Arm 1st Class Pvt. 5th Co. 2nd . Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 25 Clement Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 28 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 6'-2½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ----

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported March 28, 1918

Assigned to Camp Devens at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged December 18, 1918 at Camp Devens, H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No. A.W.O.L. No Absence under G.O. 31/12 ot 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Accountant

Military qualifications 1st Class Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Laurel, Md.; Washington, D.C.
66th " Regiment Engineers
97th "

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

July 8, 1919

Name Michael Edward Quirk Gov't No. 782767

Co. and Reg. or Arm Q. M. Corps 316 Supply Company

Residence 12 Ayer St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 27 yrs. 3 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported December 8, 1917

Assigned to 310 Supply Company at Camp Johnston, Fla.

Discharged June 27, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or C.O. 45/14- 31/12. Recommended for C.M. Sgt. by Capt. C. B. Woltz.

Battles ---

1 War Service Chevron authorized. Entitled to wear Victory medal- Service overseas from July 26, 1918 to June 27, 1919

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Sergeant M.M.C. July 18, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 26, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 6, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 10, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 27, 1919

April 22, 1919

Name Nicholas M. Quint Gov't No. 2453467

Co. and Reg. or Arm Cadet, Air Service Aeronautics

Residence 9 Andover St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Green Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-7-3/4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 27, 1917

Assigned to Grounds School at Princeton University

Discharged Dec. 14,1918 at Ellington H. D., Dis. not recommended, D.D.
Field, Houston, Texas, to accept comm. for re-enlistment, as second lieutenant

Character Excellent

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Cadet

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. -----

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 6, 1919

Name Timothy F. Quigley Gov't No. 1682183

Co. and Reg. or Arm Provost Guard Co.

Formerly at 67 Fulton St., Peabody

Residence 39 Irving St., Salem Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Hazel Hair Auburn Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-6½"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported February 25, 1918

Assigned to 6th Co. 2nd Bn. at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged March 5, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14 - 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 22, 1919

Name William C. Quinlan Gov't No. 1682188

Co and Reg. or Arm 3rd Co. 1st Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade Formerly Co. F 102nd Engineers

Residence 25 Clement Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs. 8 mos.

Eyes Grey Hair Dk Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-6"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported February 25, 1918

Assigned to --- at Camp Devens

Discharged April 3, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record No A.W.O L. or S.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Hindenburg Line (Bony); LaSelle River (St. Souplet); Jonc De Men Ridge; Vurstaat Ridge; The Knoll-Giullemont Farm; Quememont Farm; St. Maurice River; East Poperinghe line; Sicheburch Sector.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Box Maker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. ? Arrived at Port overseas ?

Sailed from Port overseas ? Arrived at Port on return ?

M.

October 7, 1919

Name Albert Arthur Reed Gov't No. 182-67-79

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Navy

Residence Forest St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 31 yrs. 3 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 6'

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 2nd

Prior Service 1st Enl. June 2, 1908- Army 1911-1914

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported October 2, 1915

Assigned to Yeoman School at San Francisco, Cal.

Discharged Oct. 1, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Chief Yeoman

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Minnesota, South Dakota, Hopkins

Service with A. E. F. Light Escort Destroyer convoy 16 months

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 11, 1919

Name Anton Ribinsky Gov't No. 2956801

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. G. 346th Inf.

Residence 11 Stevens St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Cambridge, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged April 14, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Glue Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 24, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 15, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 15, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 31, 1919

April 7, 1919.

Name Charles J. Reed Gov't No. 237635

Co. and Reg. or Arm 11th Co. 152nd Depot Brigade; last assigned to G-3 Hdq. 1st Army

Residence Forest St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs.

Eyes Gray Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-10½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 10, 1917 at New York

Assigned to 23rd Co. 152nd Depot Brigade at Camp Upton

Discharged April 1, 1919 at Camp Upton H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No. G.O. 31/12 or 45/14

Battles Chateau Thierry July, 1918; St. Mihiel Sept. 1918; Argonne Forest Sept. to Nov. 1918.

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Artist

Military qualifications Sergeant 7/25/18

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Prov. Rec. Bn.; Hdqs. 41st Div.; Hdqs. 1st Army; 11th Co. 152nd Depot Brigade

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Jan. 16, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Jan. 30, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 15, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 25, 1919

June 8, 1920

Name Christian John Relihan Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm 2nd Lieut. Infantry

Residence Nichol's Lane, Peabody Kin

Born (place) Scotland Age at enl. 30 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9½

Married or Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or drafted Reported October 28, 1917

Assigned to at

Discharged August 25, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character

Military Record

Battles Army of Occupation June 3-July 17, 1919

3 Gold Chevrons

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications 2nd Lieut. Inf.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers Supply Co. 304 Q.M.C.- 5th Mach. Gun Btn.

Service with A. E. F. France & Germany

Sailed from U. S. Nov. 26, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return August 3, 1919

Now at 276 Essex St., Salem July 9, 1919 M.

Name Charles J. Roumas Gov't No. 2391832

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. E. 1st Army Hdqrs. Regt. ; att. Demob. Group #4

Residence 8 Winthrop St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Sparta, Greece Age at enl. 24 yrs. 6 mos.

Eyes Black Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/1

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ----

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 21, 1917

Assigned to 301st Field Artillery at Camp Devens

Discharged June 27, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W O.L. or G.O 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Bootblack

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Mar. 29, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Apr. 15, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 12, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 20, 1919

April 10, 1919

DISCHARGE FROM DRAFT

Name Clarence F. Roundy Gov't No. 3156382

Co. and Reg. or Arm -------

Residence 57 Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 25 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-3-7/8"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to ------ at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged July 30, 1918 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, D.D.
by reason of physicial incapacity, for re-enlistment,
undescended right testicle in canal

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation --

Military qualifications --

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

October 16, 1919

Name Daniel B. Roche Gov't No. 3193067

Co. and Reg. or Arm 324th Supply Company- Att. Demob. Det. #3

Residence 57 Tracey St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Hazel Hair Black Complexion Fair Height 5/2½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 25, 1918

Assigned to 324th Supply Company at Camp Upton, N.Y.

Discharged Sept. 2, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Johnston, Fla. ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 14, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 26, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Aug. 12, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Aug. 23, 1919

June 10, 1919

Name Ernest R. Redmond Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm Major, 2nd Bn. 101st Field Artillery

Residence 8 Oak St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 35 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/9½

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period

Prior Service

Commissioned ~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Reported May 10, 1912 Fed. Service July 25, 1917

Assigned to 2nd Corps Cadets at Salem

Discharged April 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles St. Mihiel; Chateau Theirry; Verdun

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Real Estate

Military qualifications Major

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 31, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 10, 1919

December 30, 1918.

Name EDMUND F. RICHARDS ~~Gov't No.~~ 1st Lt. Inf. U.S.A.

Co and Reg. or Arm Headquarters, 76th Division

Residence 15 Proctor St., Peabody Kin --

Born (place) Spencer, Mass. Age at enl. 27 years

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5' 11-3/4"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service --

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 14, 1917

Assigned to Officers' Training School at Plattsburg, N.Y.

Discharged December 18, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, -- D.D. --

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Teacher

Military qualifications First Lieutenant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Assigned
~~Transfers~~ Aug. 15, 1917- 301st Inf.- Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.

Service with A. E. F. Yes, France

Sailed from U. S. June 26, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas England July 3, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Nov. 29, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 12, 1918.

Formerly lived in Lowell June 10, 1919

Name Edward F. Riley Gov't No. 1732585

Co. and Reg. or Arm M. P. Co. Ord. Det. Ord. Dept.

Residence 6 Berry St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) S. Chelmsford, Mass. Age at enl. 19

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 14, 1917

Assigned to Artillery Repair Unit at Camp Upton

Discharged Apr. 25, 1919 at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Hancock, Ga.; Aberdeen, Md.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 2, 1919

Name Elden H. Ristaen Gov't No. 1682186

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. C. 116th Engineers

Residence 51 Pierpont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Saugus, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs. 8 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-8½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported February 25, 1918

Assigned to 6th Co. 2nd Bn. 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Apr. 30, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Voorinezule Belgium; Bellecourt, France; Montbrehoun, Brancourt, Preececout; Busigny, France; La Salle River, Vaux, Audegny, Mazuithine, France;

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Express Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 3rd Repl. Regt. Co. H; Co. C. 116th Engineers; 105th Engineers, Co. F.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. June 15, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 28, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 5, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 18, 1919

June 9, 1919

Name Edward M. Rollins Gov't No. 1668073

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. C. 301st Field Signal Bn. att. to Demob. Group #4

Residence 19 Berry St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 23 yrs. 7 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Sept. 20, 1917

Assigned to Co. C. 301st Field Artillery at CampDevens

Discharged June 3, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Marbache; Moselle.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Lineman

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 10, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 29, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 16, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 27, 1919

M.

October 17, 1919

Name Francis Arthur Rennick Gov't No. 92067

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Navy

Residence 155 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs 9 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 3, 1917 at Boston

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Newport, R.I.

Discharged October 10, 1919 at Hingham H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation -

Military qualifications Fireman 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers U.S.S."Wisconsin"; Rec. Ship at Norfolk, Va.; U.S.S."Georgia"

Service with A. E. F. 10 Trips Convoy & Transport

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 24, 1919

Name Frank Reynolds Gov't No. 2455265

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "A" 61st Ammunition Train

Residence 97 Andover St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 years

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'- 6-3/4"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~0000000~~ drafted Reported October 21, 1918

Assigned to O.T. C., Fort Heath at Winthrop, Mass.

Discharged December 13, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14 Or 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private --

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Formerly lived in Chelsea June 13, 1919

Name Grygor Rudik Gov't No. 3147733

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. N. 4th Dev. BN. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 3 Sherman St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'10

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported March 15, 1918 at Chelsea

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged Nov. 21, 1918 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No. A.O. 45/14- 31/12; A.W.O.L. Oct.27-Nov.1, 1918

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ---------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 11, 1919

Name George Matthias Russell Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U.S.Naval Reserve Force

Residence 60 Fulton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 32 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 26, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Hingham

~~Discharged~~ Released January 2, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Drug Clerk

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Little Building, Boston

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

August 7, 1919 M.

Name Joseph E. Riley Gov't No. 1686318

Co. and Reg. or Arm 1st Class Priv. "F" Co. 7th U. S. Engineers

Residence Farm Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs. 2 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5/3¼"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported March 28, 1918

Assigned to 315th Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged August 2, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles St. Die Sec.; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Store Mgr.

Military qualifications Private 1st Class.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. June 10, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 24, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 15, 1919 Arrived at Port on return July 28, 1919

July 24,1919 M.

Name John R. Rodden Gov't No. 786027

Co. and Reg. or Arm Supply Office Advance

Residence 59 Tremont Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 7/12

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 8,1917

Assigned to Office Workers' School at Jacksonville, Fla.

Discharged July 22,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or absence under G.O.45/14 or 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Buffer

Military qualifications ~~Sergeant~~

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. April 9,1918 Arrived at Port overseas April 22,1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 30,1919 Arrived at Port on return July 12,1919.

January 2, 1919.

Name John Paul Rosa Gov't No.

Co and Reg. or Arm USNRF Class 4- GS

Residence 18 Sprague St., Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5-5"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Four Years

Prior Service None

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Enlisted Reported Feb. 19, 1918.

Assigned to Training Station at Hingham, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released December 23, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record Seaman 2nd. Class

Battles -----

Wounds or other injuries received in action --0--

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) -----

D.S.C. ---- D.S.M. ---- W.C.A. -----

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications --------

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial -------

Company Punishment ---------

Transfers Camp Plunkett, Wakefield, Mass. Mar. 12, 1918
Bumpkin Island March 26, 1918
Cambridge, Mass. April 22, 1918
Receiving Ship Southerly, Portsmouth, N. H. September 1918

Service with A. E. F. No

Sailed from U. S. No Arrived at Port overseas No

Sailed from Port overseas No Arrived at Port on return No

M.

April 15, 1920

Name James B. Roche Gov't No. 385237

Co. and Reg. or Arm Bat. C. 18th F.A. - att. to Demob. Det. #3

Residence 57 Tracey St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 30 yrs 3 mos

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6

Married or Single Enl. period

Prior Service

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 29, 1918 at Peabody

Assigned to Artillery at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged Aug. 22, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Jackson, S.C.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 22, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 7, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Aug. 11, 1919 Arrived at Port on return " 18, 1919

January 23, 1919

Name John A. Rowell Gov't No. 3156407

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "A" 34th Machine Gun Bn.

Temporary
Residence 100 Lafayette St., Salem Kin

Born (place) Wenham, Mass. Age at enl. 26 years

Eyes Hazel Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-7½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to Depot Brigade, Camp Devens at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged January 21, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No absence under G.O. 45 W.D. 1914

Battles none

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Repairer of Motor Cycles

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Former Residence- 15 Sewall St., Peabody, Mass.

ow living 42 Turner St., Salem April 21, 1920 M.

Name Kornstomty Rzimien Gov't No. 3156392

Co. and Reg. or Arm Utilities Dtch. Construction Division

Former Residence 23 Bowditch St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 22 yrs 11 mos

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918 at Peabody

Assigned to 28th Co. Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged March 3, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest & faithful. No A.W.O.L.

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Farmer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 21,1919 M.

Name Milferd Raymond Risteen Gov't No. 29290

Co. and Reg. or Arm 638th Aero Squadron

Residence 51 Pierpont Street Kin

Born (place) Cliftondale, Mass. Age at enl. 24 3/12

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/6

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 19,1917

Assigned to 638 Aero Squadron at Kelly Field, Texas.

Discharged July 12,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or absence under G.O.45/14 or 31/12
Entitled to three gold chevrons.

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Expree Agent

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. England and France

Sailed from U. S. Dec. 18,1917 Arrived at Port overseas Dec. 31,1917

Sailed from Port overseas June 14,1919 Arrived at Port on return June 26,1919.

October 14, 1919. M

Name Nobertine S. Reed Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm Army Nurse

Residence Forest St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes -- Hair -- Complexion -- Height --

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 25, 1918

Assigned to General Hospital #9 at Lakewood, N.J.

Discharged H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation

Military qualifications

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. April 22, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas April 30, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 14, 1919 Arrived at Port on return July 22, 1919

July 24,1919 M.

Name Okseenty Ratchok Gov't No. 385313

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co.E. 2nd Corps Park

Residence 120 Foster Street Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 25 6/12

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/3

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported May 29,1918

Assigned to at

Discharged July 23,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or absence under G.O.45/14 or 31/12

Battles Aisne-Marne Off. St. Mihiel Off. Oise-Aisne Off. Meuse-Argonnee Off.

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 10,1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 21,1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 30,1919 Arrived at Port on return July 6,1919.

M

Nov. 6. 1919

Name Peter Edward Roy Gov't No. 3191908

Co. and Reg. or Arm Medical Dept.

Residence 16 Wheeler St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lewiston, Maine Age at enl. 28 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Fair Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 25, 1918

Assigned to 7th Co. 2nd Bn. 152 Depot Brigade at Camp Upton

Discharged Nov. 4, 1919 at Camp Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Packer

Military qualifications Private 1st Cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Hosp. #33

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Nov. 10, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Nov. 17, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Oct. 10, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Oct. 28, 1919

√

February 17, 1919

Name Phillip Rosenfield Gov't No. 4166432

Co. and Reg. or Arm Provisional Ambulance Co. #61 Med. Dept.

Residence 6 Church St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Miropa, Russia Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-5½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 24, 1918

Assigned to Prov. Ambulance Co. #61 Med. Dept. at Camp Upton, N.Y.

Discharged December 7, 1918 at Camp Upton, N. Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

August 16, 1919

Name Ray Franklin Randall Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 54 Sutton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6

Married ~~or single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 4, 1917

Assigned to U. S. S. "Bridge" at ---

~~Discharged~~ Released August 15, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Plumber

Military qualifications Ship Fitter 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 30, 1919. M.

Name Thomas Reid Gov't No. 0----

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Naval Reserve Force

Residence 14 Charlotte St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/10

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported October 8, 1918

Assigned to Brown Naval Training Station at Prov., R.I.

~~Discharged~~ Released Dec. 12, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Apprentice Seaman

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. --- Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return ---

M.

September 16, 1919

Name Timothy B. Roche Gov't No. 2797406

Co. and Reg. or Arm Casual Co. B. Tank Corps

Residence 57 Tracey St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs. 9 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 13, 1918

Assigned to Tank Corps, R. I. State College at Kingston, N.H.

Discharged August 14, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Fireman

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pa.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 27, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Nov. 3, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas July 30, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Aug. 9, 1919

May 7, 1919

Name William James Roome Gov't No. 134023

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "E" 101st Field Artillery

Residence 21 Berry St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Dark Hair Dk Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-7½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 28, 1917 - Fed. Service July 25, 1917

Assigned to Battery "E" 1st Mass. F..A. at Salem

Discharged April 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.WOL or G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne Marne Offinsive July 18-Aug.4,1918; St. Mihiel Sept.12-16, 1918; Meuse Argonne Sept.26-Nov. 11, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private 1st Cl.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept.24, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.31,1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 10, 1919

March 20, 1919.

Name William F. Robinson Gov't No. 373040

Co. and Reg. or Arm Provost Guard Co.- Camp Hancock, Ga.

Residence 15 Pleasant St., Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs. 9 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-9½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 10, 1918

Assigned to 5th Machine Gun Co. Camp Hancock at Ga.

Discharged March 15, 1919 at Camp Hancock, Ga. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.WO.L.

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 24, 1919

m.

Name Thomas Goodwin Ray Gov't No. 4918852

Co. and Reg. or Arm Students Army Training Corps- Boston College

Residence 197 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-11"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported October 15, 1918

Assigned to Students Army Training Corps at Boston College

Discharged Dec. 9,1919 at Chestnut Hill H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. -----

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 11, 1919

Name William T. Reid Gov't No. 5117702

Co. and Reg. or Arm S.A.T.C. Georgetown University

Residence 77 Aborn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 20 yrs

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 11, 1918

Assigned to S.A.T.C. Georgetown University at Washington, D.C.

Discharged Dec.13,1918 at Wash.D.C. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 4, 1919

Name Antonio J. Santos Gov't No. 226104

Co. and Reg. or Arm Unit 303 Motor Transport Corps- 3rd B. & S. Detch. Demol. Group

Residence 16 Shamrock St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Gracioza, Azores Age at enl. 24 yrs

Eyes brown Hair brown Complexion dark Height 5/3

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported Nov. 15, 1917

Assigned to 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged June 2, 1919 at Camp Lee, Va. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L.

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Sorter

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Jan. 17, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Jan. 30, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 18, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 29, 1919

July 31, 1919 M.

Name John Santos Gov't No. 3603505

Co. and Reg. or Arm Quartermaster Detachment

Residence 12 Sprague St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Azores, Portugal Age at enl. 22 yrs. 2 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/3½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 9, 1918

Assigned to 10th Co. 157th Depot Brigade at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged July 26, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp McLellen, Ala.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

V

August 9, 1919 M.

Name William Joseph Sauvageau Gov't No. 1070025

Co. and Reg. or Arm 249th Bn. Canadian Expeditionary Force

Residence 45 Farm Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lowell, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs. 8 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/8

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported January 24, 1918

Assigned to 249th Bn. at Quebec

Discharged April 16, 1919 at Montreal, Quebec. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Motor Mechanic

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from ~~U. S.~~ Canada ??? Arrived at Port overseas ???

Sailed from Port overseas ??? Arrived at Port on return ???

June 12, 1919

Name Carroll Savage Gov't No. not known

Co. and Reg. or Arm 471st Aero Squadron

Residence 27 County St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Fair Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported

Assigned to --- at ---

~~Discharged~~ Died Dec. 4, 1918 on Transport of Pneumonia H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action Died of Pneumonia on transport Dec. 4, 1918

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation ---

Military qualifications ---

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 59th Aero

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Dec. 17, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Dec. 25, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Nov. 28, 1918 Arrived at Port on return

May 8, 1919

Name Chester Arthur Savage Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm Chief Yeoman- United States Navy

Residence 27 County St., Peabody ~~Kin~~

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs. 7 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-6"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or Drafted~~ Reported May 7, 1917

Assigned to U. S.S. "Virginia" at Navay Yards, Boston

Discharged March 18, 1919 at Hoboken, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character of discharge "Good"; Sobriety, Obedience & Proficiency "Excellent"

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Chief Yeoman

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers U. S.S. "Ohioan"; "Virginia"; U. S. Naval Ari Station "Pauillac"; U. S.S. Naval Station "L'Aber Wrach"

Service with A. E. F. France- overseas transportation-

Sailed from U. S. 7 trips Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 10, 1919

Name Charles Edward Sawyer Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence Lynnfield St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) E. Boston Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Hazel Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-8"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None.

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ 11/27/1917 Reported Jan. 15, 1918

Assigned to Receiving Ship, Commonwealth Pier, at Boston

~~Discharged~~ Release Jan. 8, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Oiler

Military qualifications Oiler

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. Nine Months Convoy duty

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 7, 1919.

Name Ralph Eaton Sawyer Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. Franklin Union Unit, Boston

Residence 101 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs.

Eyes Hazel Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-9½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported October 30, 1918

Assigned to S. A. T. C. Franklin Union Unit at Boston, Mass.

Discharged Dec. 10, 1918 at Boston H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Shipper

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

July 1, 1919

Name Louis C. Saxton Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 99 Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 34 yrs.

Eyes Hazel Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7½

Married or ~~Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 23, 1917

Assigned to Receiving Ship at Boston

~~Discharged~~ Released Dec. 5, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Travelling Salesman

Military qualifications Chief Storekeeper

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Hingham; Newport, R. I.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 26, 1919

Name Sam S. Scherbon Gov't No. 1686315

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. C. 325th Inf.

Residence 14 Smidt Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Teruntse, Russia Age at enl. 22 yrs. 1 mo.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/7

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported March 28, 1918

Assigned to 12th Co. 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged May 20, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O 45/14- 31/12

Battles Toul Sector; Marbache Sec.; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne offensive

Wounds or other injuries received in action Second finger right hand shrapnel wound Oct. 22, 1918 at Argonne.

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications Private 1st cl.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Apr. 23, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 5, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 1, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 11, 1919

May 26, 1919

Name Howard F. Scribner Gov't No. 3603500

Co. and Reg. or Arm Med. Det. Camp McLellan, Ala. ; 10th 2 Bn. 151 D. B.

Residence Lake St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs. 9 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/3

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st.

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 10, 1918

Assigned to Co. 9 Depot Brigade at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged Mar. 5, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Farmer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. -------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

October 16, 1919

Name William Joseph Sackoney Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 50 Margin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs

Eyes Hazel Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ -- Reported Nov. 2, 1917

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Boston

Released ~~Discharged~~ July 22, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Shoemaker

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Commonwealth Pier; Guard at Naval Prison Deer Island; Cape May, N.J.; Charlestown Navy Yard

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 19, 1919

Name Bere Sendler Gov't No. 703326

Co. and Reg. or Arm Sergeant 1st Cl. Service Park Unit 341 M. T. C.

Residence 120 Foster St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Mascow, Russia Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-6"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None.

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 15, 1917

Assigned to Battery A. 308th Field Artillery at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged May 16, 1919 at Camp Sherman, Ohio H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Plumber's Helper

Military qualifications Sergeant 1st Cl. 8/9/18

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

(Blue) DISCHARGE March 29, 1919

Name Edward F. Sexton Gov't No. 115584

Co. and Reg. or Arm Cas. Det. 1st Tr. Brigade, Aviation Section Signal Corps San Antonio, Kelley Field

Residence 4 Pierpont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 29 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-10"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service -----

Enlisted or drafted --- Reported ---

Assigned to ---- at ----

Discharged May 13, 1918 - Surgeon's Certificate of Disability H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 9, 1919

Name Richard A. Sexton Gov't No. 364197

Co and Reg. or Arm Sergeant 1st Cl. Q. M. Corps

Residence 9 Sherman St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass/ Age at enl. 21 yrs. 3 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-9"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 20, 1918

Assigned to Casual Co. 12 at Camp Meigs, D.C.

Discharged May 3, 1919 at Camp Eustis, Va. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Sergeant 1st Cl. Jan. 7, 1919

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Q. M. Corps, Camp Eustis, Va.

Service with A. E. F. ------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Sept. 30, 1919 M.

Name Titar Shastope Gov't No. 3156374

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. C. 36th Inf.

Residence 4 Smidt Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 23 yrs. 10 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/7½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged January 28, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Factory Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 9, 1919

Name Charles Wilbur Shaw Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 198 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Jan. 2, '18 Reported Jan. 11, 1918

Assigned to U. S. N. Cost Inspection at Fore River, Quincy

~~Discharged~~ Released June 2, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Accountant

Military qualifications Chief Yeoman (C.O.O.)

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 2, 1919

Name Clifford H. Shea Gov't No. 133126

Co. and Reg. or Arm Supply Company 101st Field Artillery

Residence 9 Basford Ct. Peabody Kin

Born (place) Winchester, N. H. Age at enl. 21 yrs 9 mos

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 24, 1917

Assigned to Batter D 101st Field Artillery at Camp Curtis Guild, Boxford

Discharged Apr. 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Factory Worker

Military qualifications Wagoner

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 26, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 31, 1919 Arrived at Port on return April 10, 1919

January 9, 1919.

Name Edward R. Shea Gov't No. 897102

Co. and Reg. or Arm Private 27th Co. Casual Det. Spruce Production Div.

Residence 18 Swampscott Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 31 yrs. 7 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'- 11"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 22, 1918

Assigned to Vancouver Cantonment at Vancouver, Washington

Discharged December 5, 1918 at Vancouver Bks., Washington H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record Service Honest & Faithful. No A.W.O.L. or absence under G.O. 31/12 and 45/14 W.D.

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

March 25,1919.

Name Frederick E. Shea Gov't No. 782245

Co. and Reg. or Arm #329 Motor Transport Corps.

Residence 9 Basford's Court Kin

Born (place) Bellows Falls , Vt. Age at enl. 25 years 4 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk. Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/8½

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~XXXXXX~~ Reported December 8,1917.

Assigned to Q. M. C. at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged March 22,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No. A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private 1cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Prov. Motor Car Co. #1, Camp Johnston, Motor Truck Co. #333 Camp McClellan. Motor Transport Corps, Camp Sheridan.

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. --- Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return ---

March 27, 1919

Name Spiridon Samolink Gov't No. 4189385

Co. and Reg. or Arm 11th Co. 3rd Bn. 151st Depot Beigade
Former Res.- No. Woburn

Residence 18 English St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 31 yrs. 11 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-2"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 29, 1918 at Boston

Assigned to 11th Co. 3rd Bn. 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged December 23, 1918 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or 31/12 -45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Camp Eustis, Va.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 27, 1919

Name Joseph Salloway Gov't No. 1899555

Co and Reg. or Arm Co. I, 325th Inf.; Att. to Demobilization Group 43

Residence 192 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) New York City Age at enl.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/2

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported October 4, 1917

Assigned to 2nd Additional Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged May 23, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record A.E.F.O.L. Apr. 17-20, 1918; No G.O. 45/14

Battles Toul Sector; St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Chemist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Apr. 25, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 6, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 1, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 14, 1919

April 15, 1919.

Name John J. Shea Gov't No. 400175

Co. and Reg. or Arm Troop "F" 5th Cavalry

Residence 237 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 1, 1918

Assigned to 25th Company at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged Mar. 19, 1919 at Fort Bliss, Texas H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record Services honest & faithful. No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Cloth Inspector

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Troop "F" 5th Cavalry, Fort Bliss, Texas

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

✓

Formerly lived in Greenfield, Mass. March 22, 1920

Name Timothy Shea Gov't No. 73704

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. L. 104th Infantry

Residence 8 Willow St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Greenfield, Mass Age at enl. 18 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/11

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ --- Reported June 21, 1916 at Greenfield

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged April 28, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dames; Toul Sec.; Marne Salient; Pas Finis Sec. Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Troyon Sec; Meuse-Argonne.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Teamster ---

Military qualifications Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 26, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return April 4, 1919

June 12, 1919

Name William G. Shea Gov't No. 1115489

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. D. 330th Inf.

Residence 176 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported March 18, 1918

Assigned to Kelley Field at Texas

Discharged Feb. 8, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers From Air Service to Infantry July 1818

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 6 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return Jan. 30, 1919

March 11, 1919

Name Eugene C. Sheehan Gov't No. 747104

Co. and Reg. or Arm Troop "B" 11th Cavalry

Residence 34 Tremont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Cork, Ireland Age at enl. 19 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk. Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-3-3/4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 22, 1917

Assigned to Troop B. 11th Cav. at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

Discharged March 6, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record No G.O. 45/14. Service Honest and Faithful

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Bugler

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M

June 28, 1919

Name John F. Sheehan Gov't No. 1159915

Co. and Reg. or Arm 21 Machine Gun Battalion

Residence 31 Pierpont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs. 3 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6¼

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported May 10, 1917

Assigned to Co. K., 34th Inf. at Fort Bliss, Texas

Discharged June 26, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Puvenelle Sec. west of Moselle Oct.10-Nov.11,1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 8,1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 23, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 9, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 19, 1919

V

June 10, 1919

Name Thomas Sheehan Gov't No. -----

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Navy

Residence 59 Holten St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 22 yrs 3 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 10, 1917

Assigned to Receiving Ship at Norfolk, Va.

Discharged April 17, 1919 at Norfolk, Va. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Mason

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. Base 17 Scotland

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 27, 1919

Name Gemnan Shefcznk Gov't No. 2720499

Co. and Reg. or Arm 21st Co. 6th Receiving Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 4 Linehan's Ct., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 30 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-5"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 27, 1918

Assigned to 21st Co. 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged Nov. 20, 1918 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record A.W.O.L. Nov.3 to Nov.8,1918. No G.O. 45/14-31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 6,1919.

Name Francis H. Sherry Gov't No. 1663334

Co. and Reg. or Arm Supply Company, 301 Field Art illery

Residence 145 Washington Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 28

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5' 4½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported Sept 21,1917.

Assigned to at

Discharged January 27,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.OL.

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. ---- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Manager

Military qualifications Private 1cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 14,1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 26,1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec 26,1918 Arrived at Port on return January 5,1919.

March 6, 1919

Name Frederick Joseph Sherry Gov't No. 1662916

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty "C" 301st Field Artillery

Residence 7 Charlotte St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 29 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Dark Height 5'-4½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service --

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported September 21, 1917

Assigned to Batty. "C" 301st F. A. at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged Jan. 18, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 16, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas August 8, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 27, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 5, 1919

July 22,1919 M.

Name Frederick S. Sherry Gov't No. 385223

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co D. 2nd Corps Artillery Park

Residence 145 Washington Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 22 3/12

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported May 29,1918

Assigned to at

Discharged July 15,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or absence under G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles Aisne-Marne August 5-Aug. 14,1918; St. Mihiel Sept 12-15,1918. Oise-Aisne Sept 18- Oct 13,1918. Meuse-Argonne Oct 10-Nov.11,1918.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Plumber

Military qualifications Private 1cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 10,1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 21,1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 28,1919 Arrived at Port on return July 5,1919.

April 16, 1919

Name Lawrence N. Sherry Gov't No. 398802

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "E" 38th Reg. C. A. C.

Residence 145 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 25 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-6½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to 3rd Co. C. A. C. at Fort Totten

Discharged December 11, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

October 25, 1919

Name Harvey A. Shipp Gov't No. 68253

Co. and Reg. or Arm M. T. Company 456 3rd Army Composite Reg.

Residence 17 Ayer St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) East Boston Age at enl. 19 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Light Height 5'7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported April 5, 1917- July 25, 1917 active service

Assigned to Co. D. 9th Inf. at Lynn, Mass.

Discharged October 20, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record

Battles Chemin des Dames; Lenaville Sec;
4 Gold Chevrons authorized

Wounds or other injuries received in action Gassed 3/21/18

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Co. D to Co. F. 103rd Inf.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 25, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 12, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Sept. 1, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Sept. 8, 1919.

✓

May 5, 1919

Name Ellsworth Sillars Gov't No. 2227042

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hdq. Co. A.R.D. 329; 5th Co. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 3½ Andover St., Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Danvers, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs. 7 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-10"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ----

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Dec. 12, 1917

Assigned to 21st Rec. Company at Camp Johnston, Fla.

Discharged May 2, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12-45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Hdq. A.R.D. #329 Camp Travis, Fla.; 21st Rec. Co., Camp Johnston, Fla.; Auxiliary Rem. Depot #329

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 8, 1919

Name Anthony J. Silva Gov't No. 1666982

Co. and Reg. or Arm Headquarters Co. 302 Field Artillery

Residence 72 Northend St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 22 yrs. 1 mo.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Medium Height 5'-1"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Inducted
~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Reported March 12, 1919

Assigned to Hdq. Co. 302nd F. A. at Camp Devens

Discharged May 7, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O. 45/14-31/12

Battles St. Mihiel Sector (Ville-er Woevre- St. Hilaire offensive)
Corps Troops Nov. 5-11, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Mucician 3rd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 18, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 31, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 20, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 3, 1919

✓

February 24, 1919

Name Antonio S. Silva Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "F" 127th Infantry

Residence 8 Shamrock St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Gracioza, Azores Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-7"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 24, 1918

Assigned to 5th Co. 151 Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged January 31, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14

Battles Soissons, Verdun

Wounds or other injuries received in action Gun Shot Wounds right hand and left side of body.

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Shipping Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 10, 1919 Arrived at Port overseas July 25, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 22, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 3, 1919

February 13, 1919

Name Antonio S. Silva Gov't No. 398853

Co. and Reg. or Arm 17th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Residence 102 Tremont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Graciasa, Azores Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-3½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to 2nd Co. G. S. I., Fort Slocum at N. Y.

Discharged Feb. 3, 1919 at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record --

Battles Served in A. E. F. France from Sept. 30, to Dec. 30, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Baker

Military qualifications Bugler

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 2d Co. G.S.I. from July 1/18 to July 12/18
3rd Co. E. N.Y. " July 12/18 to Aug.28/18
17th A.A.Bty. " Aug. 28/18 to date of discharge

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 20, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 29, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec.30,1918 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 10, 1919

May 31, 1919

Name Robert F. Sim Gov't No. 4481335

Co. and Reg. or Arm 5th Co. 2nd Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 2 Gardner St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs 4 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/3

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 26, 1918

Assigned to 3rd Reg. Batt. B. F. A. Repl. Depot at Camp Jackson, S.C.

Discharged Jan. 10,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Chemist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 9, 1919

Medal

Name James Clarence Simpson Gov't No. 2455263

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty. F. 28th Art. C. A. C.

Residence 12 Wallis St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Decatur, Ind. Age at enl. 29 yrs. 3 mos

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/6½

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ----

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 21, 1918

Assigned to Batty. F. 28th Art. C. A. C. at Fort Revere

Discharged Dec. 14, 1918 at Fort Revere, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 11, 1919

Name George F. Singleton Gov't No. 398950

Co. and Reg. or Arm 7th Co. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 6 School St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs. 9 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6½

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to -- at --

Discharged Dec.23, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 28, 1919

Name Thomas C. Singleton Gov't No. 193801

Co. and Reg. or Arm Bty. "D" 51st Artillery C. A. C.

Residence 6 Colfax St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass Age at enl. 28 yrs. 8 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-4½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period Second

Prior Service 43rd Co. C. A. C. Fort Terry, N.Y.

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 27, 1917

Assigned to 7th Company, Fort Hamilton at Brooklyn, N.Y.

Discharged Feb. 15, 1919 at Fort Hamilton, N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles On the front from Aug.24, to Oct. 31,1918; Battle of St. Mihiel Sept. 12, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather tanner

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 505th Engineers

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Dec.13,1917 Arrived at Port overseas Dec. 31,1917

Sailed from Port overseas Jan.26,1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 3,1919

June 25, 1919

Name Harry Siroonian Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 75 Aborn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Armenia Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ 12/11/17 Reported Jan. 22, 1918

Assigned to Boston Navy Yard at

~~Discharged~~ Released June 17, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Shoeworker

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers U. S.S. "Samoset"

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 13, 1919

Name Harry Thompson Skerry Gov't No. 4146348

Co. and Reg. or Arm 11th Co. 152 Depot Brigade

Residence 9 Warren St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) No. Brookfield, Mass. Age at enl. 29 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-6-3/4"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported August 29, 1918

Assigned to 152 Depot Brigade. 7th Co. at Camp Upton, N.Y.

Discharged Dec. 24, 1918 at Camp Upton, N. Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No absences under G.O. 31/12 and G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Vulcanizer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 19, 1919

Name Herbert J. Skerry Gov't No. 1921296

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. C. 307th Supply Train

Residence 3 Farm Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 6'

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to 2nd Additional Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged May 13, 1919 at Camp Dix N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ------

Battles Toul Sector; Marbach Sector; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Motorman

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 307th Supply Train Camp Gordon

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. June 28, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 12, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 25, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 6, 1919.

January 10, 1919

Name Elmer Franklin Skinner Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 32 County St., Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 27 years

Eyes Blue Hair Dk.Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'- 9"

Married or Single Single Enl. period ---

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 10, 1917

Assigned to Training Station at Bumpkin Island

Released ~~Discharged~~ December 26, 1918 at Receiving Ship, New York H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications 2nd Class Machinist Mate

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers U. S. S. "DeGrasse" - U. S. S. "Maury"

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

May 31, 1919

Name George D. Skinner Gov't No. 1919652

Co. and Reg. or Arm 82 M. P.

Residence 42 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 19 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 14, 1917

Assigned to 23rd Ambulance Co. at Fort Ogelthorpe, Ga.

Discharged May 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record A.W.O.L. May 4-6, 1918; No G.O 31/12- 45/14

Battles Toul Sector; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Bleacher

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 326th Ambulance Co.; Hdqs. Ambulance Section;

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 7, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 21, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 13, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 25, 1919

May 1, 1919

Name Raymond W. Skinner Gov't No. 2755474

Co. and Reg. or Arm 342 Fire Guard Company

Residence 42 Lynn St., Peabody, Mass/ Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass/ Age at enl. 25 yrs/

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-5"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 29, 1918

Assigned to -- at Syracuse, N.Y.

Discharged April 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.WOL Services Honest and Faithful

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 20, 1919

Name Jules Slenchuke Gov't No. 2956802

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. A. 142nd Inf. att. Demob. Group #4

Residence 272 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Zalobnone, Russia Age at enl. 23 yrs 11 mos

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25,1918

Assigned to Co. D. 135th Inf. at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged June 18, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 13,1918 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 26, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 18, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 31, 1919

May 8, 1919

Name Elwin L. Small Gov't No. ----

Co and Reg. or Arm U. S. Merchant Marines

Residence 79 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5'-5"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 3, 1918

Assigned to U. S.S. "Governor Dingley" at Boston

Discharged March 7, 1919 at Boston H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers U. S. E. D. "Navesink"

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

✓

June 10, 1920

M.

Name Herbert R. Small Gov't No. 302867

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. H. 104th Inf.; 1st Co. Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 12 Park St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Malden Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Auburn Complexion Light Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 21, 1917 at Salem

Assigned to Co. H. 104th Inf. at Lynnfield

Discharged Feb. 19, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record Service honest & faithful. No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Chateau Thierry; Apremont.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Expressman

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Westfield ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 14, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return Feb. 9, 1919

January 27, 1919

Name Arthur Smallman Gov't No. 1686321

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "B. 124th Regt. Engineers

Residence 206 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Tyldesley, England Age at enl. 26 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-5½"

Married or Single Married Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or ~~drafted~~ Inducted Reported March 28, 1918

Assigned to Camp Devens at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged Jan. 17, 1919 at Camp Upton, N. Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record Service Honest and faithful. No absence under G.O. 31 W.D. 1912 or G.O. 45 W.D. 1914

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Camp Humphreys, Va. Camp Forrest, Ga.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 22,1919 M.

Name Chester H. Smith Gov't No. 385216

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co D. 2nd Corps Artillery Park

Residence 120 Central Street Kin

Born (place) Danvers Age at enl. 24 6/12

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5/10½

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported May 29,1918

Assigned to at

Discharged July 15,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. Or absence under G.O.45/14 or 31/12

Battles Aisne-Marne off August 5-14,1918; St. Mihiel off Sept 12-15

Oise° Aisne off Sept. 12-Oct 13,1918. Meuse-Argonne Oct.13-Nov.11,18

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 10,1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 21,1918.

Sailed from Port overseas July 1,1919 Arrived at Port on return July 7,1919.

March 24,1919.

Name Daniel Percy Smith Gov't No. 242266

Co. and Reg. or Arm 3rd Co. Convalescent Centre-151st Depot Brigade

Residence 120 Central Street Kin

Born (place) Danvers Age at enl. 18 years 9 mos

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/7

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted or ~~[illegible]~~ Reported April 3,1917 at Salem

Assigned to H Co. 8th Reg. Mass Natl Guard at Salem

Discharged March 13,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O 45/14 or 31/12

Battles Chateau Thierry June 2-July 12,1918 Soissons July 18-22/18 St. Mihiel offensive Sept. 12-15,1918; Champagne October 4-14,1918 Argonne Forest Nov. 1-2,1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action Gunshot wound right arm Argonne Forest Nov. 2,1918.

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ----

Transfers 104th Inf Co.H. Camp Bartlett, Westfield
5th Machine Gun Battalion

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct 4,1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 22,1917

Sailed from Port overseas Feb. 12,1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 22,1919

April 7, 1919

Name James Smith Gov't No. 2500513

Co. and Reg. or Arm Railway Construction Depot, Canadian Army

Residence Dane St., Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) England Age at enl. 34 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-7"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 6, 1918 at Toronto

Assigned to Ry. Construction Depot at Hamilton, Ontario

Discharged April 2, 1919 at Ontario H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Bleacher

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 12th Canadian Ry. Troops

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from ~~U.S.~~ Can. June 18, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 7, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 22, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 31, 1919.

April 10, 1919

Name Joseph J. Sonigan Gov't No. 385233

Co. and Reg. or Arm Sergeant F. A. R. T. (Unassigned)

Residence 6 Spring St. Ct., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs. 7 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-5½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 29, 1918

Assigned to 50th Training Battery at Camp Jackson, S.C.

Discharged Dec. 3, 1918 at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Honorably discharged on account of termination of emergency

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Accountant

Military qualifications Sergeant July 8, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Field Artillery Central Officer's Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

December 29, 1918.

Name John P. Sorwaldzis Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. N. R. F.

Residence 3 English St., Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Greece Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes Dark Brown Hair D. Brown Complexion Dark Height 5ft. 5in.

Married or Single Single Enl. period Reserve Force

Prior Service None

Enlisted or drafted Enlisted Reported May 31, 1918.

Assigned to Training Station at Newport, R. I.

~~Discharged~~ Released December 17, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character

Military Record

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) None

Certificate of merit (service and date) None

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations None

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd. Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial None

Company Punishment None

Transfers Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass.

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. No Arrived at Port overseas No

Sailed from Port overseas No Arrived at Port on return No

March 29, 1919

Name Joseph P. Sousa Gov't No. 1051706

Co. and Reg. or Arm Quartermasters Corps

Residence 7 Highland Pk., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs. 2 mos

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-5-3/4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 13, 1917

Assigned to Receiving Co. 26- Camp Johnston at Jacksonville, Fla.

Discharged March 13, 1919 at Marfa, Texas H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Storekeeper

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Q.M.C. Ft. Slocum, N.Y. Dec.13-15/7; Remt. Co. #1 Camp Johnston, Fla. Dec.16,1917 to Feb. 17,'18; Aux. Remt. Depot Fort Bliss, Texas, Feb.18,'18 to June 5,1918; Wag. Co. #4, Marfa, Texas, June 6,'18 to Mar. 9,'19; Q.M. Corps, Marfa, Texas, to discharge

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 24,1919. M.

Name Horace Walton Southwick Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm U.S.Navy

Residence 182 Lowell Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 17 years

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/5

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 16,1917

Assigned to U.S.S. Virginia at

Discharged July 22,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Gunners Mate 2cl.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Armed Guard; U.S.S. Wilkes; S.S.Yosemite

Service with A. E. F. France(Five trips in 1918)

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

August 25, 1919

Name Lawrence W. Southwick Gov't No. 1724006

Co. and Reg. or Arm Medical Department

Residence 208 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/2-3/4

Married or ~~Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported June 18, 1918

Assigned to -- at --

Discharged December 19, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Hospital Sergeant

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Base Hosp. Camp Upton, L.I.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Name Adolph F. Souza Gov't No. 1043042

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. A. 1st. Co. C. A. C. Trans. to Battery D. 12. F. A. 6-27

Residence Ft. McDowell Kin

Born (place) Graciosa, Azores Age at enl. 27 9-18

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5-4

Married or Single Single Enl. period Feb 1920, - June 4, 1920

Prior Service None

Enlisted or drafted 2-20 Reported

Assigned to 1st. Co. C. A. C. at

Discharged June 4, 1920 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record

Battles Served with AU EX. Forces in France Left U.S. 4-12-18 Ar. 5-12-18 Ar. in U.S. from France 8-19-19
Champagne, Marne Defence, 7-15 to 8-1-18. St. Mihel offence 9-12 to 16-18. Meuse Argonne offence 9-26 to 11-11-18. Army of Occ. 12-1-18.

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Shoemaker

Military qualifications

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial None

Company Punishment None

Transfers

Service with A. E. F. 4-22-18 to 8-19-19.

Sailed from U. S. 4-12-18 Arrived at Port overseas 5-12-18

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return 8-19-19

April 7, 1919.

Name John H. Sparcos Gov't No. 1693751

Co. and Reg. or Arm Mobile Hospital #39

Residence 35 Walnut St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Jamina, Greece Age at enl.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-6"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 5, 1918

Assigned to Co. "F" 301st Inf. at Camp Devens

Discharged Jan.28,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Medical Dept. Oct.12,'18; Mobile Hospital #39

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 3, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 14, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan.13,1919 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 22, 1919

February 7,,1919.

Name William E. Spence Gov't No. 134026

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "E" 101st Field Artillery

Residence 43 No. Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Counfluence, Pa. Age at enl. 22 yrs. 7 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair LtBrown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-9"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service -----

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 21, 1917

Assigned to Battery E., 101st Field Artillery at Boxford, Mass.

Discharged Feb. 6, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No absence without Leave, or under G.O. 31 W.D. 1912 and G.O. 45 W.D. 1914.

Battles Chemin de Dames, Feb.6, to Mar. 19, 1918. Sheichprey Apr. 5 to May 23, 1918. Chateau Theirry April 7 to Aug. 5, 1918. St.Mihiel Aug. 18 to Oct. 18, 1918. Verdun Nov. 2 to Nov. 10, 1918.

Wounds or other injuries received in action Gassed Nov. 5, 1918 at Verdun

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Stationary Engineer

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 6, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 27, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Nov.25, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 9, 1918

January 14, 1919

Name Patrick Staid Gov't No. 2956805

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "D" 16th Bn. U. S. Guard

Residence 14 Summer St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Claremorris, Ireland Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Light Height

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to Camp Dix at N. J.

Discharged January 11, 1919 at Camp Dix, N. J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications 1st Class Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Fort Niagara, N. Y.
Baltimore, Md.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

July 2, 1920

M.

Name Alfred J. B. St. Amand Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Naval Reserve Force

Residence 14 Proctor St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lowell, Mass. Age at enl. 33 yrs

Eyes Hair Complexion Height

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 29, 1918

Assigned to at Great Lakes

Discharged Oct. 9, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Lea. Worker

Military qualifications Fireman 2nd Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers U. S.S."Illinois"; U. S.S. "Imperator"; U. S.S."Eagle #38"; U. S. R. S. Portsmouth, N.H.

Service with A. E. F. 6 Trips

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 5, 1919

Name Joseph St. Amand Gov't No. 210594

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hdq. Troop 26th Division

Residence 14 Proctor St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lowell Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 4, 1917

Assigned to --- at Allston, Mass.

Discharged April 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No G.O. 45/14

Battles Toul Sec.; Bois Brule Def.; Seichpray Def.; Humberdt Plantation; Xevray; Marboisin; Meuse-Argonne; Aisne Marne; St. Mihiel

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Lithographer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept.9,1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 8, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.31,1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr.10,1919

June 27, 1919 M

Name Joseph Stankiewicz Gov't No. 2720514

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. D. 301st Engineers

Residence 18 Sherman St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 23 yrs. 9 mos

Eyes Grey Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5/11

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 27, 1918

Assigned to 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged June 20, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.D. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles St. Mihiel Off. Sept.12-16,1918; Toul Sector Sept.16-Nov.11, 1918
A. of O. Nov. 17 to May 11, 1919

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 14, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 26, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 5,1919 Arrived at Port on return June 13, 1919

January 23, 1919

Name Thomas H. Steed Gov't No. 396375

Co. and Reg. or Arm 2nd Co. 1st Recruiting Bn. 151 Depot Brigade

Residence 200 Lynnfield St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Boston, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs. 3 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt.Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-7"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 3, 1918

Assigned to Fort Slocum at N.Y.

Discharged January 10, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No absence under G.O. 45 W.D. 1914 or G.O. 31 W.D. 1912

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Camp Beirne, Fort Bliss, Texas.
Camp Jackson, S. C.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 9, 1919

Name Elmer H. Steele Gov't No. 2720497

Co and Reg. or Arm Co. A. 166th Inf.

Residence 14 Osborne St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 26 yrs. 9 mos.

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-8½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 27, 1918

Assigned to 301st M. G. Bn. at Camp Devens

Discharged May 6, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O. 45/14-31/12

Battles St. Mihiel; Meuse Argonne;

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 7, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 21, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 18, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 25, 1919

June 21, 1919 M

Name Alfred C. Stevens Gov't No. 134304

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty. F. 101st Field Art. att. Demob. Group #4

Residence Oak Hill, Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salisbury, England Age at enl. 26 yrs.

Eyes blue Hair brown Complexion light Height 5/7

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported June 10, 1917

Assigned to Batty. F. 101st F. A. at Boxford, Mass.

Discharged June 18, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Toul Sec.; Chateau Theirry; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Gardener

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 22, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 4, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 17, 1919

April 14, 1919

Name Barak L. Stevens Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm 341st Aero Squadron Air Service Army

Residence Aberdeen Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs. 2 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-3½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 18, 1918

Assigned to U. S. Aviation School at Kelley Field, Texas

Discharged April 10, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Services Honest & Faithful; No G.O. 45/14 or No A.W.O.L.

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Chauffeur

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 4th June Repl. Dft.; 1102 Aero Repl. Squadron; Aerial Gunnery School; 341 Aero Squadron.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 26, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 9, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.14,1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 24, 1919

✓

April 29, 1919

Name Zacharay Stomatuk Gov't No. 1691304

Co. and Reg. or Arm 18th Inf. Company "C"

Residence 2 Buxton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-7"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 23, 1918

Assigned to 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Feb. 7, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Verdun; Soissons

Wounds or other injuries received in action Rt. Index Finger Amputated because of Machine Gun Wound

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 18th Inf. Co. I; Co. C. 162nd Inf.; 303rd Inf. Co. M.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 8, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 23, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 14,1919 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 23, 1919

M.

September 11, 1919

Name Walter L. Stone Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Naval Reserve Force

Residence Longwood Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn Age at enl. 17 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported April 25, 1917

Assigned to Training Station at Marblehead, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released Sept. 10, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Tinsmith

Military qualifications Seaman 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Mumpkin Island; Minesweeper

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 28, 1919

Name Warren L. Stone Gov't No. 775815

Co. and Reg. or Arm Casual Camp Training Centre Camp Lee, Va.

Residence 30 Lynnfield St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-9½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported December 15, 1917

Assigned to --- at Camp Johnston, Fla.

Discharged December 21, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ----

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 12, 1919

Name Albert St. Pierre Gov't No. 72958

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. H. 104th Inf.

Residence 21 Harris St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 19

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/5

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 22, 1916

Assigned to 8th Mass. Infantry at Lynnfield

Discharged April 28, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.E.O.L. or A.O. 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dames; Toul Sec:; Toul Sec. Bois Brule Def.; Marne Salient; Pas Fin Sec.l Aisne Marne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return April 10, 1919

June 13, 1919

Name Joseph Stranchewski Gov't No. 4191119

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. R. 4th Dev. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 3 Sherman St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 25 yrs. 7 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/7

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 30, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged November 20, 1918 at Devens H.D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Mar. 24, 1919

Name Paul R. Sturgeon Gov't No. 1423671

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "K" 164th Regt. Inf. 41st Division
Former- Silverton, Colorado.

Residence 42 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Sutton, Vt. Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Fair Height 5'-9½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 27, 1918 at San Juan County, Colorado

Assigned to Co. "B" 133rd Inf. 34th Division at Camp Cody, New Mexico

Discharged March 10, 1919 at Camp Dix, N. J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Painter

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 14th Co. 4th Bn. 153 Depot Brigade, Camp Dix

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 17, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 29, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Feb. 8, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 26, 1919

DISCHARGE FROM D R A F T June 12, 1919

Name Bartholomew H. Sullivan Gov't No. 2797704

Co. and Reg. or Arm ---

Residence 56 Foster St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/7½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 14, 1918

Assigned to at

Discharged August 19, 1918 on acct physical incapacity H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ----

Military Record ----

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation ----

Military qualifications ----

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 16, 1920 M.

Name Benjamin J. Sullivan Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Merchant Marines

Residence 44 Wallis St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) E. Saugus Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Fair Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 12,1918

Assigned to U. S.S.Governoe Dingley at Boston

Discharged Sept. 19, 1919 at N. Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Motorman

Military qualifications Chief Petty Officer

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ----

Transfers U. S. S. "Bussum"

Service with A. E. F. 2 Trips

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 27, 1919

Name Charles L. Sullivan Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 133 Boston St., Salem Kin

Born (place) Woburn, Mass. Age at enl. 20 years

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'- 3"

Married or Single Married Enl. period --

Prior Service --

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 17, 1915. Reported Act. Duty Apr. 1, 1917

Assigned to U. S. Kearsarge at Boston

~~Discharged~~ Released Jan. 13, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd Cl.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Lived in Peabody when enlisted

May 12, 1919

Name Dennis J. Sullivan Gov't No. 1660021

Co and Reg. or Arm Sergeant, Utilities Detch. Const. Div. Q. M. C.

Residence 25 Dustin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs. 9 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5'-9"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to --- at Camp Devens

Discharged Feb. 12, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest and faithful. No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14-31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Salesman

Military qualifications Sergeant Sept. 6, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 26, 1919

Name Edward M. Sullivan Gov't No. 4902932

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. B. 2nd Bn. Chemical Warfare Service

Residence 1 Highland Pk., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Grey Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/3½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 5, 1918

Assigned to 106th Co. 206 Batt. at Syracuse Recruit Camp

Discharged Dec. 12, 1919 at Edgewood Arsenal, Md. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record Service honest & faithful. No A.W.O.L.

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Brakeman

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md.

Service with A. E. F. ------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

July 14,1919 M.

Name James F. Sullivan Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm

Residence 24 Midway Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 27 years

Eyes Hair Complexion Height

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported June 25,1918

Assigned to at

~~Discharged~~ July 8,1918. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

~~Character~~ Physical incapacity for service-feet

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation

Military qualifications

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

August 20, 1919 M.

Name James F. Sullivan Gov't No. 132577

Co. and Reg. or Arm Bat. E. 17th F. A. 2nd Div.

Residence 56 Foster St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs. 5 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/8½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 23, 1917

Assigned to Bat. E. 17th F. A. at Camp Robinson, Wis.

Discharged Aug.14,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O 31/12- 45/14

Battles Verdun; Chateau Theirry; Soissons; Pont-a-Mousson; St. Mihiel; Champagne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Moulder

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Dec.14,1917 Arrived at Port overseas Dec.28,1917

Sailed from Port overseas July 25, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Aug. 4, 1919

June 19, 1919

Name James L. Sullivan Gov't No. 784794

Co. and Reg. or Arm Priv. 1st Cl., R.U. 322 R.S. 7 Group B.

Residence 97 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7¼

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 8, 1917

Assigned to Q. M. C. at Camp Johnston, Fla.

Discharged June 12, 1919 at Mitchell Field H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest & faithful; No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Salesman

Military qualifications Private 1st Cl.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 322 Repair Unit M.T.C.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Mar. 30, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Apr. 15, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 25, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 6, 1919

March 19, 1919

Name Jeremiah F. Sullivan Gov't No. 3191939

Co. and Reg. or Arm Service Co. # 2. Quartermasters Corps.

Residence 25 Dustin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-8"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported May 25, 1918

Assigned to 159 Depot Brigade at Camp Upton, N. Y.

Discharged Jan. 7, 1919 at Camp J. E. Johnston, Fla. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Serving Honest & Faithful. No A.W.O.L. or C.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Bookkeeper

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Service Co. #1 L. M. C.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 9, 1919

Name Jeremiah M. Sullivan Gov't No. 578653

Co and Reg. or Arm Bat. C. 73rd Art. C.A.C.

Residence 42 Midway St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-5"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Jan. 31, 1918

Assigned to -- at Fort Strong

Discharged Dec. 30, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France & England

Sailed from U. S. --- Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 7, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return Dec. 13, 1918

M.

August 13, 1919

Name John H. Sullivan Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm United States Naval Reserve Force

Residence 25 Dustin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 28 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/5½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported October 24, 1918

Assigned to Receiving Ship at Philadelphia

~~Discharged~~ Released August 11, 1919 at Portsmouth, N.H. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Stenographer

Military qualifications Chief Storekeeper

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

January 27, 1920

Name Michael B. Sullivan Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. N. R. F.

Residence 25 Dustin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Medium Height

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported February 2, 1918

Assigned to Navy Yard at Charlestown, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released June 23, 1919 at New York H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Bookkeeper --

Military qualifications Chief Yeoman

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers U. S. S. "Dymer"

Service with A. E. F. Transport Duty

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

July 10, 1919

Name Patrick Sullivan Gov't No. 385222

Co. and Reg. or Arm 161st Transportation Corps

Residence 120 Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 28 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 29, 1918

Assigned to 5th F. A. Replacement at Camp Jackson, S.C.

Discharged July 8, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.WO.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 28, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Nov. 9, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 26,1919 Arrived at Port on return July 6, 1919

May 6, 1919

Name Patrick J. Sullivan Gov't No. 1663335

Co. and Reg. or Arm Supply Company 301st F. A.

Residence 24 Midway St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass Age at enl. 28 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dark Complexion Dark Height 5'-5"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 21, 1917

Assigned to -- at --

Discharged Jan. 18, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 13, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 26, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec.27, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 9, 1919

✓

February 13, 1919

Name William J. Sullivan Gov't No. 2520325

Co. and Reg. or Arm Corporal, Ordinance Corps.

Residence 25 Buxton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-10"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ------

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported January 28, 1918

Assigned to Ordnance Corps at Washington, D. C.

Discharged Feb. 1, 1919 at Camp Meigs, D. C. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No absences under G.O. 31/12 or 45/14. Services honest and faithful.

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Procurement Dic. Ord. Dept. Office Chief of Ord., Wash., D. C.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Former residence at time of draft
76 Central Ave., Lynn

May 23, 1919

Name Risa Surliaman Gov't No. 3146248

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "A" 73rd Inf.

Residence 23 Foster St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Turkey Age at enl. 26 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Swarthy Height 5'-3"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 27, 1918

Assigned to 45th Co. 12th Bn. 151st Depot Br. at Camp Devens

Discharged Jan. 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest & faithful. No A.W.O L. or G.O. 31/12-45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Co. A. 73rd Inf.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

✓

June 15, 1920

Name George Leslie Swan Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm First Lieut. Signal Corps

Residence 183 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) --- Age at enl. ---

Eyes --- Hair --- Complexion --- Height ---

Married or Single --- Enl. period ---

Prior Service Pvt.-Co. D. 8th Mass. Inf. N.G. June 3, 1916. Dis. May 29, 1917

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported August 15, 1917

Assigned to 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged August 1, 1919 at New York H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation ---

Military qualifications First Lieutenant Oct. 19, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers Plattsburg Bks N.Y.; Camp Alfred Vail, N.J.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 13, 1919

Name Eugene Francis Sweeney Gov't No. 1686307

Co. and Reg. or Arm 18th Co. Trans. Corps A. S. C.

Residence 244 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs. 6 mos.

Eyes Grey Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/7½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported March 28, 1918

Assigned to 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged June 12, 1919 at Mitchel Field, L.I., N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest & faithful; No A.W.O.L. or GO. 45/14-

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Steamfitter

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 7th Provisional Co.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 31, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 7, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 25, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 6, 1919

April 18, 1919

Name Joseph T. Sweeney Gov't No. 1163633

Co. and Reg. or Arm 341st Aero Squadron A.S.A.

Residence 25 Tremont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs. 1 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 6'-2"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported March 18, 1918

Assigned to Kelley Field June Repl. Draft at So. Santonio, Texas

Discharged April 10, 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service Honest & Faithful; No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Chauffeur Jan. 1, 1918.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 2nd Hdqs. Dtch.; 1102 Repl. Squadron; 341st Aero Squadron

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 26, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Ju e 9, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 14, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 24, 1919

✓

M.

June 1, 1920

Name Michael F. Sweeney Gov't No. 135792

Co. and Reg. or Arm Supply Company 102F. A.

Residence 13 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/4½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported June 4, 1917

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged April 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Seichprey Apr. 20,'18; Xwray June 16,'18; 2md Battle Marne July 18,'18; St. Mihiel Sept.12,'18; Verdun Oct.12,'18 to Nov.11,'18

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Blacksmith

Military qualifications Horse-shoer

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 31, 1919 Arrived at Port on return April 8, 1919

May 26, 1919

Name Timothy A. Sweeney Gov't No. 69 982

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hdqs. Co. 103rd Inf.

Residence 83 Tremont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 19, 1916 at Salem

Assigned to Co. H. 8th Mass. Inf. at Lynnfield

Discharged Apr. 28, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No G.O. 45/14

Battles Chemin des Dames; Toul Sector; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Verdun; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 24, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 9, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 11, 1919 Arrived at Port on return April 19, 1919

M.

July 7, 1919

Name Joseph H. Sylvester Gov't No. 1682190

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. L 58th Inf. att. to Demob. Group #2

Residence 5 Shamrock St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs 10 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/5

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported February 25, 1918

Assigned to 6th Co. 2nd Bn. Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged July 2, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Aisne-Marne; Somme off.; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Farmer

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. May 10, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 17, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 21, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 30, 1919

M.

August 12, 1920.

Name Frank Z. Szezechowiz Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. N. R. F.

Residence Margin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Hair Complexion Height

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported May 16, 1918

Assigned to Receiving Barracks at Newport, R. I.

~~Discharged~~ Released August 25, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Farmer

Military qualifications Seaman 2nd Cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Submarine Base, U. S. S. "Fulton"

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 31, 1919

Name Nicholas Tarasuk Gov't No. 1662880

Co. and Reg. or Arm Batty. C. 301st Field Artillery

Residence 8 Endicott St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 24 yrs

Eyes Dark Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 21, 1917

Assigned to Batty. C. 301st F. A. at Camp Devens

Discharged Jan.18,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or GO 45/14

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Co. E. 167th Inf.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July --, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 25, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 10, 1919

March 13, 1919.

Name Roswell C. Taylor Gov't No. 2454264

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery B 54 Art. Coast Art. Corps

Residence 132 Andover Street Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18 years 2 mos

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/6½

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported July 9, 1918

Assigned to 31st C. A. C. Co. at FortWarren, Boston

Discharged March 13, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A. ---

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications Private 1cl

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 4th Co. Boston C.A.C. S.A.R.D. Boston C.A.C.
H.A.T.B. Bat B 54 th Reg C.A.C.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept 23, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas October 6, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Feb 23, 1919 Arrived at Port on return March 6, 1919.

May 1, 1919

Name Leverett Glading Teague Gov't No. 133833

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery D 101st Field Artillery

Residence 75 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5'-7½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 12, 1917 - Fed. Service Aug. 5, 1917

Assigned to Battery D. 1st M. N.G. at Salem

Discharged April 29, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. of G.O. 45/14

Battles Aisne Marne offensive July 18-Aug. 4,1918; St. Mihiel offensive Sept.12-16,1918; Meuse Argonne Sept. 28-Nov.11,1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Insurance

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 23, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Mar.31,1919 Arrived at Port on return April 10, 1919

M.

September 19, 1919

Name Ernest Coleman Tedford Gov't No. A.S. #50849

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. F. 23rd Inf.

Residence 151 Lynnfield St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs. 6 mos.

Eyes Lt Brown Hair Lt Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/2-3/4

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 15, 1917 at Lynn

Assigned to Co. F. 23rd Inf. at Syracuse, N.Y.

Discharged Sept. 13,1919 at U. S. A. Gen. Hosp. #3, Rahway, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Verdun; Chateau Thierry.

Wounds or other injuries received in action Synovitis at knee joint. (Accident)

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer ---

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 7, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 21, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Nov.24,1918 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 1, 1918

Feb. 10, 1919.

Name John Howard Tedford Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm French Ambulance Service & American Red Cross

Residence 151 Lynnfield Street Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass Age at enl. 22 years

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5, 3½

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ ~~Reported~~ June 25, 1917

Assigned to Transport Military Unit #133 at Bureau Central Military Paris, France

Discharged November 21, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character

Military Record

Battles Fort Malmaison, France Nov. 1917. Chemin-de-Dames Oct-Nov. 1917
Piave River, Italy, May-October 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) ------

Certificate of merit (service and date) ------

D.S.C. ----- D.S.M. ------ W.C.A. -------

Other medals and foreign decorations La Croce dl Merito dd Guerra-Italian July 14, 1918

Occupation Office Manager

Military qualifications 2nd Lt. Ambulance Section-Italian commission

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial None

Company Punishment None

Transfers From French Army to American Red Cross and attached to Italians.

Service with A. E. F. French Army-France-June 25, 1917 to Nov. 23, 1917
American Red Cross-Italy-Nov. 24, 1917-Nov. 24, 1918

Sailed from U. S. June 25, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas July 4, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 16, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 28, 1918.

Residence 14 Beckett - June 16, 1923

Name Herbert Walter Setzloff Gov't No. 103-76-23

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force Class 4

Residence Whitefield, N. H. Kin

Born (place) Milwaukee Wis Age at enl. 21

Eyes Hair Complexion Hight

Married or Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted or drafted Reported May 29, 1918

Assigned to at Newport, R. I.

Discharged Sept. 30, 1921 at Boston H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D. D.

Character

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D. S. C. D. S. M. W. C. A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation

Military qualifications A. S. P. M.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers —

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 31, 1919

Name Wilfred John Thibodeau Gov't No. 72961

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. H. 104th Infantry
3rd Co. Convalescent Center 151st Depot Brigade

Residence Forest St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs.

Eyes Dk Brown Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-8½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 5, 1917 at Lynnfield

Assigned to Co. H. 104th Infantry at Lynnfield

Discharged March 13, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service Honest & Faithful. No A.W.O L. or G.O. 45/14-31/12

Battles Seichephrey April 15, 1918; Chateau Thierry July 18, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action Concussion from High Explosives July 18,1918

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation CabinetMaker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Westfield

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 3, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 29, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Feb.3,1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 13, 1919

February 10, 1919

Name James Tiplady Gov't No. 398758

Co. and Reg. or Arm 49th Battery 6th Anti Aircraft Sector

Residence 33 Warren St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) No. Adams, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 6'-1½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ------

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to 7th Co. E. N. Y. Coast Artillery at Fort Totten, N. Y.

Discharged Feb. 3, 1919 at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service Honest & Faithful. No A.W.O.L. No absence under G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Gardener

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 7th Co. E.N.Y. July 12/18 to Sept. 3/18; Btry. C. 6th A.A. Bn. Sr. Sept. 4/18 to Nov.23/18; 49th Btry. 6th A.A. Sector Nov.24/18 to date of discharge

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 25, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 7, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 30, 1818 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 10, 1919.

Now at 5 Elm Ave., Salem June 13, 1919

Name William J.Toomey Gov't No. 2720505

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. F. 167th Inf.

Residence 7 Tremont St., Peabody Kin .

Born (place) Woburn Age at enl. 24 yrs. 7 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 27, 1918

Assigned to Co. C. 301st Inf. at Camp Devens

Discharged May 8, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or 31/12- 45/14

Battles St. Mihiel;Essay Sector; Meuse-Argonne; Krembulde; Hill 288; Advance to Sedan

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Co. D. 163rd Inf. ; Co. F. 167th Inf.

Service with A. E. F. France & Germany

Sailed from U. S. July 6, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 18, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 15, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Apr. 25, 1919

June 10, 1919

Name Arthur Hugh Trainor Gov't No. 398805

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. C. 1st Dev. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 67 Aborn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Danvers Age at enl. 25 yrs

Eyes blue Hair lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/8

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to 5th Co. Coast Artillery Corps at Fort Washington, Md.

Discharged Jan. 15,1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12 - 45/14

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Motorman

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment -----

Transfers -----

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 26, 1919

Name Arthur J. Trainor Gov't No. 2956808

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hdq. Co. D. 345th Inf.

Residence 5 Midway st., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/9½"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to 37th Depot Brigade at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged Jan. 22, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O. 45/13- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Plumber

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 22, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 5, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 26, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 15, 1919

May 31, 1919

Name John H. Trainor, Jr. Gov't No. 49 02829

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. A. 59th Am. Train

Residence 5 Midway St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fait Height 5/ 7-3/4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 5, 1918

Assigned to 106th Co. 26th Bn. Special Limited at Syracuse, N.Y.

Discharged Dec.17,1918 at Fort Adams R.I. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A. W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14- Services honest & Faithful

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ----- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Shipper

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers Co. A. 59th Am. Train Fort Adams, R.I.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

✓

May 21, 1919

Name Evangelos Trascopoulos Gov't No. 1682184

Co and Reg. or Arm Co. M. 101st Infantry

Residence 41 Midway St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Kios, Greece Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-9"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 3, 1917

Assigned to Co. H 102nd Inf. at Camp Devens

Discharged April 28, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Toul Sector; Chateau Theirry; Marne Champagne; Aisne-Marne; St.Mihiel; Woevere Sector; Meuse-Argonne.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Fireman

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 1917 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 1919 Arrived at Port on return April 1919

Nov. 22, 1919

Name Austin R. Tregh Gov't No. 170231

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. [illegible], 25th Engineers

Residence 5 Walker Pl., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 28 yrs 10 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5 /[illegible]

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ----

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported October 16, 1917

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged August 22, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 27, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Nov. 8, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas July 22, 1919 Arrived at Port on return [illegible], 1919

January 24, 1919.

Name Generoso Trodella Gov't No. 2720483

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "A" 301st Field Artillery

Residence Newbury St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lpio, Italy Age at enl. 31 years

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service --

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported April 27, 1918

Assigned to Camp Devens at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged January 18, 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No absence from duty under G.O. 45 W.D. 1914

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Truck Driver

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. England, France

Sailed from U. S. July 7, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 21, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec.26,1918 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 5, 1919

May 26, 1919

Name Chester Hitchings Tucker Gov't No. ------

Co and Reg. or Arm U. S. S. Virginia U.S. Navy

Residence 33 County St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 19 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 5, 1917

Assigned to ---- at ----

Discharged April 23, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record ----

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Coxswain

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. Convoy Duty 3 trips 1918

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

M.

September 5, 1919

Name Milton Chase Tucker Gov't No. 5529000

Co. and Reg. or Arm S.A.T.C. Tufts College

Residence 16 Chestnut St/, Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 20 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/6

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported October 14, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged December 9, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications --

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. ------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 13, 1919

Name Mikon Tuk Gov't No. 2727065

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. H. 4th Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 26 Hancock St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Hazel Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'9

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported June 24, 1918

Assigned to 9th Co. Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Nov. 22, 1918 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A. W.O.L. or 45/14 - 31/12

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Leather Worker ---

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 6, 1919

Name Frank Tursiski Gov't No. 2720486

Co. and Reg. or Arm 348th N. G. Co. D.

Residence 44 Liberty St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ziellum, Poland Age at enl. 28 yrs.10 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5'-6"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 1, 1918

Assigned to Co. "D" 302nd M. G. at Camp Devens

Discharged May 2, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Belgian Front, Argonne, Ypres.

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers C. A. C. 348th M. G.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 8, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return April 8, 1919

April 14, 1919.

Name Millard R. Twiss Gov't No. 2389649

Co. and Reg. or Arm Med. Dept. Base Hospital

Residence 26 Carlton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5'-3"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Nov. 15, 1917

Assigned to Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Mar. 18, 1919 at Camp Greene, N.C. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Last Maker

Military qualifications 1st Class Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

V

March 24, 1919.

Name Carl Horace Twombley Gov't No. 4305124

Co. and Reg. or Arm Guard & Fire Co. 313, Q. M. C.

Residence 38 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Conway, N. H. Age at enl. 24 yrs. 1 mo.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-10"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported August 4, 1918 at Ossipee, N. H.

Assigned to Guard & Fire Co. 313 at Syracuse, N. Y.

Discharged Dec. 7, 1918 at Norfolk, Va. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service Honest & Faithful. No A.W.O.L.

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May19, 1919

Name Manuel Valasalzis Gov't No. 1663386

Co. and Reg. or Arm Salvage Co. Quartermaster Corps

Residence 89 Tremont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Greece Age at enl. 30 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-3½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 7, 1917

Assigned to Batry C 301st F. A. at Camp Devens

Discharged May 2, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Shoemaker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Q. M. C. Camp Devens

Service with A. E. F. ---------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

✓

March 29, 1919.

Name Elton M. Varney Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.

Residence 107 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Brunswick, Maine Age at enl. 39 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-5"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Commissioned Oct. 22, 1918 November 5, 1918

Assigned to Camp Greenleaf, Ga. at

Discharged Dec. 11, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Physician

Military qualifications Commissioned First Lieutenant Medical Corps Oct.22,1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 6, 1919

Name Christos Vassiles Gov't No. 3147821

Co. and Reg. or Arm Salvage Co. S. M. C.

Residence 34 Walnut St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Chuka, Greece Age at enl. 27 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 3, 1918

Assigned to --- at Camp Devens

Discharged Jan. 15, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Living in Peabody at time of draft ✓

Co. and Reg. or Arm .....

Married or Single

Military Record

Medal of honor (action and

Certificate of merit (service and c

D.S.C.....

Other medals and ho

Occupation

Record of convict

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from Port overseas

March 4, 1919

Name Harrison Earle Viles Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Marine Corps

Residence 74 Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 18 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-9½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service -----

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 11, 1918

Assigned to Marine Barracks at Paris Island, S. C.

Discharged Feb. 29, 1919 at M. B. Quantico, Va. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Military Efficiency Good; Excellent Obedience & Sobriety; Services honest and faithful

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private. Sharpshooter

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 9, 1919

Name John M. Vorgease Gov't No. ----

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 12 Emmett St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Greece Age at enl. 23

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 22, 1917

Assigned to Navy Yard at Charlestown

~~Discharged~~ Released Feb. 10, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather ---

Military qualifications 2nd Class Machinist Mate

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. 18 Trips overseas

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Name .....

Co. and Reg. or Arm .....

Residence ..... Kin

Born (place) ..... Age at enl.

Occ. ..... Hair ..... Comp'n

Married or Single ..... Enl. period .....

Prior Service .....

Enlisted or drafted ..... Reported .....

Assigned to .....

Transferred .....

Character .....

Military Record .....

Battles .....

Wounds or other injuries received in action.....

Medal of honor (action and date) .....

Certificate of merit (service and date).....

D.S.C. .....

Other medals and foreign decorations.

Promotion .....

Military qualifications .....

Record of conviction by Court

Company Punishment

Transfers .....

Service with A. E. F. .....

Sailed from U. S. .....Arrived at .

Sailed from Port overseas.....Arrived at Port on re

M.

October 6, 1919

Name Angelis C. Voudouris Gov't No. 4900881

Co. and Reg. or Arm G. H. #5 Med. Dept.

Residence 12 Emmett St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Cosmos, Greece Age at enl. 30 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5/2¼

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 5, 1918

Assigned to G.H. #5 Med. Dept. at Syracuse, N.Y.

Discharged July 16, 1919 at Fort Ontario, N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Fort Ontario, N.Y. ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 13, 1919

Name John Emmanuel Vuvrunas Gov't No. 2727056

Co. and Reg. or Arm Machine Gun Co. 36th Inf.

Residence 19 English St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Simos, Greece Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-4½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service ----

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 24, 1918

Assigned to 9th Co. 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged Jan. 21, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 13, 1919

Name John T. Waldron Gov't No. 4917523

Co. and Reg. or Arm S. A. T. C. Boston University, Boston, Mass.

Residence 22 Dustin St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5'-10"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported October 14, 1918

Assigned to S. A. T. C. Boston University at Boston, Mass.

Discharged December 13, 1918 at Boston, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No Absence under G.O. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

DISCHARGE FROM D R A F T

June 13, 1919

Name Fred H. Walker Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm 12 Co. 3rd Bn. Depot Brigade

Residence 5 Park St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Age at enl.

Eyes Hair Complexion Height

Married or Single Enl. period

Prior Service

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported March 28, 1918

Assigned to at

Discharged April 5, 1918 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Physical Incapacity (flat feet 3rd degree, considerable pronation)

Character -----

Military Record -----

Battles -----

Wounds or other injuries received in action -----

Medal of honor (action and date) -----

Certificate of merit (service and date) -----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ----- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations -----

Occupation -----

Military qualifications -----

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial -----

Company Punishment -----

Transfers -----

Service with A. E. F. ---------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 21, 1919

Name Frederick W. Walker Gov't No. 1088576

Co. and Reg. or Arm 191st Aero Squadron 8th Co. 2nd Brigade
151St. Depot Brigade, Camp Devens

Residence 9 Calumet St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Medford, Mass. Age at enl. 20 yrs. 5 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-9½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Jan. 30, 1918

Assigned to 25th Recruit Co. Fort Slocum at N. Y.

Discharged February 14, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L.

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Electrician

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. -----

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

January 28, 1919

Name Theodore Francis Walker Gov't No. 1662922

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery "C" 301st Field Artillery

Residence 9 Calumet St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Chelsea, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5'-8½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 21, 1917

Assigned to Camp Devens at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged Camp Devens, Jan. 18,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A. W. O. L. No absence under G.O. 45 W.D. 1914

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Embosser

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 15, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 28, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 27, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 6, 1919

May 26, 1919

Name Timothy J. Wallace Gov't No. 2720482

Co. and Reg. or Arm 9th Co. 3rd Bn. 151st Depot Br. formerly Co. D. 121 M. G. Bn. 32nd Division

Residence 12 Clarendon Rd., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Fair Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported April 27, 1918

Assigned to 4th Co. 151st Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged May 20, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Oise Aisne; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers Co. B. 302 M.G. BN.; Co. D. 121st M.G. Bn.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 8, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 23, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 5, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 15, 1919

December 31, 1918.

Name Frederick D. Walsh Gov't No. 4917527

Co and Reg. or Arm Co. C, Boston University, S.A.T.C. Boston, Mass.

Residence 8 Carlton Street Peabody. Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 20

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Light Height 5'7"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

Enlisted or drafted Drafted Reported October 15, 1918

Assigned to Boston University at Boston, Mass.

Discharged December 13, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No A. W. O. L. No absence from Duty under G. O. 45, W. D. 1914

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) None

Certificate of merit (service and date) None

D.S.C. No D.S.M. No W.C.A. No

Other medals and foreign decorations None

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial None

Company Punishment None

Transfers None

Service with A. E. F. No

Sailed from U. S. No Arrived at Port overseas No

Sailed from Port overseas No Arrived at Port on return No

December 31, 1918.

Name John F. Walsh Gov't No. 2755478

Co and Reg. or Arm Guard and Fire Co. #317, Quartermasters Corp. U. S. Army

Residence 9 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Carene, Ireland Age at enl. 27 years

Eyes Blue Hair L.Brown Complexion Light Height 5'- 10"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 29, 1918

Assigned to Syracuse Fair Grounds at Syracuse, N. Y.

Discharged December 10, 1918 at Camp Hill, Newport News, Va. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D. Recommended

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest and faithful. No A.W.O.L. No absence under G. O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action None

Medal of honor (action and date) "

Certificate of merit (service and date) "

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. " W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations -----

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private First Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ------

Company Punishment -------

Transfers Camp Hill, Newport News, Va. Sept. 1, 1918.

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. No Arrived at Port overseas No

Sailed from Port overseas No Arrived at Port on return No

April 9, 1919.

Name Michael W. Walsh Gov't No. 405226

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "F" 37th Engineers; 1st Co. 1st Rec. Bn. 151st D. B.

Residence Ethel Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-6½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or drafted~~ Inducted Reported March 20, 1918

Assigned to Co. F. 37th Engineers at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged April 4, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest & faithful. No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles Baccarat sector, meuse-Argonne offensive

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Machinist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. June 30, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 6, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 8, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 20, 1919

May 19, 1919

Name Patrick Walsh Gov't No. 385221

Co. and Reg. or Arm 7th Co 151st Depot Brigade or Batty. F. 306 Field Art.

Residence 9 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 30 yrs 7 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-7"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 29, 1918

Assigned to Replacement Draft at Camp Jackson, S. C.

Discharged May 14, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 21, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas August 3, 1919

Sailed from Port overseas Apr. 21, 1919 Arrived at Port on return April 29, 1919

December 31, 1918.

Name Patrick F. Walsh Gov't No. 2775309

Co and Reg. or Arm 3rd Co. 1st. Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 71 Northend St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 years 3 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Light Height 5'- 5"

Married or Single Single Enl. period Duration of War

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 15, 1918

Assigned to New York State College at Albany, N. Y.

Discharged December 17, 1918 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very good

Military Record No unauthorized absences or no absences under G. O. 45/14 and G. O. 31/12

Battles None

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. -- D.S.M. -- W.C.A. --

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Oct. 16 Camp Johnston, Florida.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. -- Arrived at Port overseas --

Sailed from Port overseas -- Arrived at Port on return --

M.

July 7, 1919

Name William A. Walsh Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm 2nd Lieut.- Hdqs. Div. Quartermaster's Corps

Residence 8 Carlton St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 3, 1917

Assigned to Casual Co. #2 at Camp Johnston, Fla.

Discharged July 2, 1919 at Newport News, Va. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications 2nd Lieut. Sept. 13, 1918.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Apr.1,1918 Arrived at Port overseas Apr. 13,1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 12,1919 Arrived at Port on return June 25, 1919

Released

April 2, 1919

Name William H. Walsh Gov't No. 2956810

Co. and Reg. or Arm "F" Co. 312th Ammunition Train; 5th Co. 151st Depot Brigade

Residence 18 Fulton St., Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Lynn, Mass. Age at enl. 26 yrs. 1 mo.

Eyes Gray Hair Dk Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-4½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to 37th Depot Brigade, Camp Dix at N.J.

Discharged Mar. 17, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12 - 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 23, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 9, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Feb. 19, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 5, 1919

February 5, 1919

Name William S. Walton Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Former Residence 9 Tremont St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 27 yrs.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Dark Height 5'-8"

Married or Single Married Enl. period --

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 25, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Hingham, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released February 4, 1919 at Pelham Bay Park, N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Mason

Military qualifications Carpenters Mate 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Queenstown, Ireland

Service with A. E. F. Ireland

Sailed from U. S. May 25, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 10, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 2, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 17, 1918

Living at time of Registration at Beverly.

February 3, 1919.

Name Patrick J. Ward Gov't No. 3156429

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "D" 36th Infantry

Residence 53 Northend St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 28 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Med. Fair Height 5'-9"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to Camp Devens, at Ayer, Mass.

Discharged January 21, 1919 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45 W.D. 1914

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Name

Co. and Reg. or Arm

Married or S

Occup

Company F

Service with A. E.

Sub'd from U. S.

September 15, 1919

M.

Name Caleb Warren Warner Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm Major Adjutant General Dept.

Residence 318 Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 25 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Fair Height 5.10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 15, 1917- Comm. August 15, 1917

Assigned to Plattsburg at

Discharged Sept. 6, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Bond Salesman

Military qualifications Major Oct. 28, 1918

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 76th Div. H.Q. G. 3 Section 2nd Army; G 1 Section S. O. S.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 5, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 14, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Aug. 1, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Aug. 9, 1919

Formerly lived 19 Tremont St. August 21, 1919 M.

Name Harry F. Warner Gov't No. 133061

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hdqs. Co. 101st Field Artillery

Residence Wakefield, Mass. Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 19 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Blonde Complexion Light Height 5/6

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported April 9, 1917 at Boston

Assigned to Hdqs. Co. 101st F. A. at Boxford

Discharged April 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/4

Battles Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Clerk

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 9, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas ---

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return April 16, 1919

M.

August 30, 1919

Name Philip B. Warner Gov't No. 4088071

Co. and Reg. or Arm Inf. Repl. Troops Unassigned

Residence Lowell St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs. 8 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/10

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported August 12, 1918

Assigned to ---- at Camp Lee, Va.

Discharged Nov. 23, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Chemist

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 13, 1919

Name James Waron Gov't No. 1662924

Co. and Reg. or Arm Bat. C. 301st F. A.

Residence 4 Berry St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 25 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/5½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 21, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged Jan. 18, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 16, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Aug. 2, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 26, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Jan. 5, 1919

May 8, 1919

Name James T. Waters Gov't No. 4902830

Co and Reg. or Arm 3rd Co. Ft. Moultrie, C. A. C.

Residence 10 Basford Ct. Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 29 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Fair Height 5'-6½"

~~Married~~ or Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 5, 1918

Assigned to -- at ---

Discharged Dec. 12, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Very Good

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O 45/14-31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 151st Depot Brigade, 3rd Co. 1st Rec. Bn.

Service with A. E. F. --------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Deceased

July 1, 1919 M

Name Ellis J. Watson Gov't No. 2956809

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. B. 312th Engineers

Residence 42 Clement Ave., Peabody Kin

Born (place) N.B., Canada Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/6½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to 153rd Depot Br. 37th Co. at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged June 27,1919 at Camp Dix, N.J. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Chauffeur

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug.24,1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 4, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas June 14, 1919 Arrived at Port on return June 25,1919

M.

August 30, 1919

Name Joseph V. Weinberg Gov't No. 72975

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. H. 104th Inf.

Residence 5 Berry St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl.

Eyes Grey Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/4

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 2nd

Prior Service Co. H. 8th Regt. Mass. Inf. N.G. 5/21/17-8/5/17

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported August5, 1917

Assigned to Co. H. 8th Mass. Reg. Inf. N.G. at Lynnfield

Discharged August 21, 1919 at Camp Upton, N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record Service honest & faithful; No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12-45/14

Battles Aisne Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Chemin des Dames; Toul Sect.; Marne Sal.; Pas Finis Sect.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather worker

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Oct. 4, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 25, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Aug.11,1919 Arrived at Port on return Aug.20,1919

Formerly Chelsea

June 13, 1919

Name Samuel Weinberg Gov't No. 3193118

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. D. 314th Inf.

Residence 8 Oak St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 23 yrs 10 mos

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5/1

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 27, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged March 26, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/12

Battles Argonne ; Verdun

Wounds or other injuries received in action Rt. Leg Shrapnel Nov. 8, 1918

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Tanner

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. July 15, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas July 30, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 1, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 13, 1919

June 10, 1919

Name Arthur F. Weinburg Gov't No. 4481336

Co. and Reg. or Arm Field Art. Unassigned (Batty. B. 60 F.A.)

Residence 5 Berry St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/7½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 26, 1918

Assigned to 1st Co. 1st Prov. Bn. 156 Depot Br. at Camp Jackson, S.C.

Discharged Jan. 30, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Teamster

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Batty. A. 1st Reg. F.A.R.D.; 1st Batty. N.A.R.D.; Batty. B. 60 F. A.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

June 11, 1919

Name Henry H. Weinburg Gov't No. 1906965

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. F. 327th Infantry

Residence 5 Berry St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl. 27 yrs. 4 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7½

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported October 4, 1917

Assigned to 2nd Additional Co. Depot Brigade at Camp Devens

Discharged May 28, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14- 31/ 18

Battles Toul; Marbache; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonn

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Candy maker

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Apr. 25, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas May 7, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas May 7, 1919 Arrived at Port on return May 18, 1919

✓

Name Joseph Weinstein Gov't No. 649424

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. 2 22nd Inf. att. Demob. Group #2.

Residence 61 Main St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Grodna, Russia Age at enl. 20 yrs. 6 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5/5-3/4

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service none

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported May 6, 1917 at New York, N.Y.

Assigned to Co. E. 22nd Infantry at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged June 17, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Laborer

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Hoboken, N.J.; Fort Totten; Fort Hamilton; Madison Barracks; Camp Morgan; Fort Niagara; Fort Jay.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Name .....

Co. and Reg. or Arm

Born (place)

Prior service

Discharged ..... Reg

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date) .....

Record of conviction by C.

Transfers .....

Service with A. E. F. .

Sailed from Port overseas ..... Arrived at Port

February 11, 1919.

Name Thomas H. Welsh Gov't No. --

Co. and Reg. or Arm U. S. Naval Reserve Force

Residence 74 Aborn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem, Mass. Age at enl. 22 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair LtBrown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-9½"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported April 18, 1918

Assigned to Naval Training Station at Hingham, Mass.

~~Discharged~~ Released January 29, 1919 at Pelham Bay, N.Y. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Ship Fitter

Military qualifications Ship Fitter 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. Queenstown, Ireland

Sailed from U. S. May 25, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 11, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Nov. 27, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 17, 1918

May 9, 1919

Name David I. Werbner Gov't No. 2947635

Co and Reg. or Arm Military Police

Residence 149 Summer St., Lynn Kin

Former- 18 English " Peabody

Born (place) Russia Age at enl. 24 yrs. 5 mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-5½"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported May 28, 1918

Assigned to Military police at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged Nov. 27, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12 - 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Salesman

Military qualifications Corporal

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Co. 23 6th Bn. 153rd Depot Brigade

Service with A. E. F. ---------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

✓

March 19, 1919.

Name Alfred Apsey White Gov't No. [illegible]

Co. and Reg. or Arm Machine Gun Company 36th Infantry.

Residence 241 Lynnfield St., Peabody, Mass. Kin

Born (place) St. John, Newfoundland Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes Hazel Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-9½"

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period First

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 23, 1918

Assigned to 28th Co. 7 Bn. Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Ayer

Discharged Jan. 21, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A. W.O.L. or S.C. 45/14

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Millwright

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 27, 1919.

m

Name Everett E. White Gov't No. 1409458

Co. and Reg. or Arm 1st Class Private- St. Aignon Casualty Co. 489.

Residence West St., West Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 21 yrs. 2 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-9"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 21, 1917

Assigned to Field Hospital Co. #30 at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.

Discharged Feb. 24, 1919 at Camp Devens, Ayer H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No unauthorized absences, or G. O. 31/12 -45/14

Battles St. Mihiel; Argonne

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Student

Military qualifications 1st Class Private Dec. 8, 1917

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Fort Ontario, N. Y. Field Hosp. #30, 5th Sanitary Train, Camp Logan, Houston, Texas; Casual Co. #489; 12th Co. Receiving Bn. Depot Brigade

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. June 4, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas June 11, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Feb. 1, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 14, 1919

Sept. 24, 1919

Name Thomas Joseph White Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm Merchant Marines

Residence 9 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 32 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/4

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service --

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported November 4, 1918

Assigned to U. S.S. "Meade" at

Discharged Jan. 27, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Leather Worker

Military qualifications ---

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers ---

Service with A. E. F. ---

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

Name Walter H. White Gov't No. 731935

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. C. 6th Inf. att. Demobilization Group #2

Residence Russell St., West Peabody Kin

Born (place) [illegible] Age at enl.

Eyes Brown Hair Light Brown Complexion [illegible] Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period [illegible]

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported Mar 27, 1917 at Lynn

Assigned to --- at [illegible]

Discharged July 29, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character [illegible]

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 31/12- 45/14

Battles Arnould Sector; St. Die Sect; Frapelle; St. Mihiel off.; Meuse Argonne.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. --- D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation [illegible]

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers [illegible]

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. April 18, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas April 29, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas --- Arrived at Port on return July 22, 1919.

April 12,1919.

Name Edward Nathaniel Wiggin Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm Battery A. 54 Field Art.

Residence 2 Berry Place, Kin

Born (place) Peabody Age at enl.

Eyes Hair Complexion Height

Married or Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted ~~extra~~ Reported June 20,1916

Assigned to Gorman Horse Guards at Atlanta, Georgia

Discharged February 9,1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation Druggist

Military qualifications 2nd Lieut Field Artillery 1st Lieut March 1919

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers Camp Owen Bierne, ElPaso Texas; R.O.T.C. Leon Springs, Texas. F.A.O.T.C. Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky. School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.

Service with A. E. F. None

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

✓

February 13, 1919

Name Forest Albert Wiggin Gov't No. 1181671

Co. and Reg. or Arm Co. "I", 3rd Bn. Chemical Warfare Service

Residence 2 Berry Pl., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 24 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Fair Height 5'-6"

Married or Single Single Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported December 13, 1917

Assigned to Aviation Section, Kelley Field at San Antonio, Texas

Discharged Dec. 23, 1918 at Camp Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. No G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Chemical Worker

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Fort Slocum, N.Y.; Waco, Texas; Fort Sill, Oklahoma; Langley Field, Va.; Edgewood Arsenal, Md.

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

April 22, 1919

Name Walter L. Williams Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm Q. M. C.

Residence State St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 39 yrs.

Eyes Hair Complexion Height

Married or Single Enl. period

Prior Service

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported October 24, 1918

Assigned to O. Q. M. G. at Washington, D. C.

Discharged Dec. 21, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character

Military Record

Battles

Wounds or other injuries received in action

Medal of honor (action and date)

Certificate of merit (service and date)

D.S.C. D.S.M. W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations

Occupation

Military qualifications Captain

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial

Company Punishment

Transfers

Service with A. E. F.

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

February 14, 1919.

Name Eldon Hadley Wilson Gov't No. 181136

Co. and Reg. or Arm 1st Bn. Hdq. Det. First Gas Regiment

Residence 52 Washington St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 23 yrs. 6 Mos.

Eyes Brown Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-7"

Married or Single Married Enl. period First

Prior Service None

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported November 1, 1917

Assigned to 1st Bn. Hdq. Det. 1st Gas Regt. at Washington, D. C.

Discharged February 12, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record --

Battles St. Mihiel (Toul Sector) Sept. 12-16, 1918.
Argonne Meuse Operations France Sept. 26- Nov. 11, 1918

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Mason

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Dec. 26, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Jan. 10, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Jan. 24, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Feb. 2, 1919

Certificate in Lieu of Lost or Destroyed Discharge Certificate

April 13, 1920

M.

Name Roy C. Winslow Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm Supply Co. 348 Reg. 28th Inf.

Residence Euclid Ave., Lynn 198 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Marblehead Age at enl. 26 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Dark Complexion Light Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period

Prior Service

~~Enlisted~~ or drafted Reported October 5, 1917

Assigned to --- at Camp Devens

Discharged Jan. 28, 1918 by reason of disability H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Good

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation ---

Military qualifications ---

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

September 5, 1919 M.

Name Karl Ayer Woodman Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm First Lieutenant, Engineer Corps

Residence 5 King St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Gorham, Maine Age at enl. 21 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Lt Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/6

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported July 25, 1917

Assigned to Coast Artillery Corps at Fort Preble, Maine

Discharged Sept. 2, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles Seichprey; Chateau Theirry; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Frappell; Army of Occupation.

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Student

Military qualifications 1st Lieut.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 7th Engineers; 101st Engineers

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Sept. 26, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Oct. 6, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas July 31, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Aug. 6, 1919

M.

August 30, 1919

Name Willard P. Woodman Gov't No.

Co. and Reg. or Arm Coast Artillery Corps

Residence 5 King St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Gorham, Maine Age at enl. 23 yrs

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Light Height 5/9

Married ~~or Single~~ Enl. period 1st

Prior Service ---

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 25, 1917

Assigned to 5th Co. C. A. C. at Portland, Maine

Discharged August 15, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character ---

Military Record ---

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Publishing Business

Military qualifications 1st Lieut.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers Fort Strong; Fort Munroe; Fort Standish

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

May 12, 1919

Name Dominic Woods Gov't No. 3664677

Co and Reg. or Arm Co. M 336th Inf.; 2nd Co 1st Bn. 151st D. B.

Residence 24 Northend St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Ireland Age at enl. 28 yrs. 5 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk Brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5'-4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported June 25, 1918

Assigned to 37th Co. 153rd Depot Brigade at Camp Dix, N.J.

Discharged Apr. 14, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14-31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Farmer

Military qualifications Private 1st Cl.

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers Co. M. 346th Inf.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. Aug. 26, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas Sept. 9, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Mar. 15, 1919 Arrived at Port on return Mar. 31, 1919

May 10, 1919

Name Joseph F. Woods Gov't No. 4902921

Co. and Reg. or Arm Aero Sqdn. "F" Flying School Detach., Fairfield, Ohio; 4th Co. 1st Rec. Bn. 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens

Residence 573 Cabot St. Beverly Kin

Former- 16 Mt. Vernon St., Peabody

Born (place) Tewksbury Age at enl. 22 yrs

Eyes Brown Hair Brown Complexion Dark Height 5'-3¼"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported Sept. 5, 1918

Assigned to --- at Syracuse, N.Y.

Discharged Feb. 20, 1919 at Devens H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/15-31/12

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation --

Military qualifications --

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers --

Service with A. E. F. --

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

✓

February 5, 1919.

Name John Worsencroft Gov't No. 1030788

Co. and Reg. or Arm 236th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Forces

Former Residence 25 Willow St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) England Age at enl. 24 yrs. 8 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk. Brown Complexion Medium Height 5'-11"

Married or Single Single Enl. period

Prior Service --

Enlisted ~~or drafted~~ Reported June 18, 1917

Assigned to Fredericton, at N.B.

Discharged Jan. 22, 1919 at Montreal, Canada H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character --

Military Record --

Battles --

Wounds or other injuries received in action --

Medal of honor (action and date) --

Certificate of merit (service and date) --

D.S.C. D.S.M. -- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations --

Occupation Oiler

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial --

Company Punishment --

Transfers 13th Battalion

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from ~~U.S.~~ Canada Oct. 30, 1917 Arrived at Port overseas Nov. 20, 1917

Sailed from Port overseas Dec. 21, 1918 Arrived at Port on return Dec. 31, 1918

Now living at 11½ Federal St., Salem May 26, 1919

Name Cecil G. Young Gov't No. 396367

Co. and Reg. or Arm Med. Dept. 63rd Inf.

rmer Residence 48 Lynn St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Salem Age at enl. 20 yrs. 10 mos.

Eyes Blue Hair Dk brown Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7-3/4"

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

Enlisted or ~~drafted~~ Reported June 26, 1918

Assigned to Med. Dept. at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

Discharged May 9, 1919 at East Potomac Park, Wash. D. C. H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record ----

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ---

D.S.C. D.S.M. --- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ---

Occupation Stenographer

Military qualifications Private 1st Class

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers M.D. Ft. Jay, N.Y.; M.D. 32nd Inf. Wash., D.C.

Service with A. E. F. ---------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

✓

June 6, 1919

Name William H. Young Gov't No. ---

Co. and Reg. or Arm 152nd Depot Brigade

Residence 43 No. Central St., Peabody Kin

Born (place) Peabody, Mass. Age at enl. 29 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Brown Complexion Fair Height 5/7

~~Married or~~ Single Enl. period First

Prior Service none

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported August 29, 1918

Assigned to --- at ---

Discharged Dec. 5, 1918 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.WO.L. or G.O. 45/14

Battles ----

Wounds or other injuries received in action ----

Medal of honor (action and date) ----

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. D.S.M. ---- W.C.A.

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Painter

Military qualifications Private

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ----

Company Punishment ----

Transfers ----

Service with A. E. F. ----------

Sailed from U. S. Arrived at Port overseas

Sailed from Port overseas Arrived at Port on return

March 18, 1919

Name Charles M. Zervas Gov't No. 398754

Co. and Reg. or Arm Hdq. Co. 47th C.A.C.--

Residence 9 Washington Street Kin

Born (place) Daryvtsorni, Greece Age at enl. 26 years

Eyes Brown Hair Black Complexion Ruddy Height 5/7

Married or Single Single Enl. period 1st

Prior Service None

~~Enlisted or~~ drafted Reported July 8, 1918

Assigned to 2nd Co. C.A.C. at Fort Slocum N.Y.

Discharged March 12, 1919 H. D., Dis. not recommended, for re-enlistment, D.D.

Character Excellent

Military Record No A.W.O.L. or G.O. 45/14 or 31/12

Battles ---

Wounds or other injuries received in action ---

Medal of honor (action and date) ---

Certificate of merit (service and date) ----

D.S.C. ---- D.S.M. ---- W.C.A. ----

Other medals and foreign decorations ----

Occupation Mechanic

Military qualifications Cook

Record of conviction by Courts-Martial ---

Company Punishment ---

Transfers 3rd Co. C.A.C. Fort Totten, N.Y. 47th Reg Hdq Co. C.A.C. at Camp Eustis, Va.

Service with A. E. F. France

Sailed from U. S. October 14, 1918 Arrived at Port overseas October 26, 1918

Sailed from Port overseas Feb 1, 1919 Arrived at Port on return February 15, 1919